**British Coins**

1001 **Celtic coinage**, early uninscribed coinage, gold stater, ‘Waldingfield’ type, devolved Apollo head r., rev. disjointed horse, pellet and two annulets below, wt. 6.35gms. (S.25), *a few minor marks, very fine and rare* £500-700

1002 **Celtic coinage**, East Wiltshire, Dobunni (mid 1st century BC – mid 1st century AD), Uninscribed Coinage, ‘six-spoked pellet ring’ silver unit, head r., rev. horse l., large wheel and two pellets above, pellet in annulet below and to l. and r., wt. 0.84gms. (S.378; ABC.2125; VA.1171-1), *nearly very fine* £80-100

1003 **Celtic coinage**, Iceni, early uninscribed coinage (1st century BC), silver units (7), bust r., rev. horse (S.434; Mack 413), *fine to very fine (7)* £250-300

*ex Baldwin’s vault

1004 **Celtic coinage**, miscellaneous coins (41), mostly billon and copper but a few silver, both British and Gaulish types; together with other coins (3), *varied state, an interesting lot (44)* £300-400

*ex Baldwin’s vault

1005 **Aethelheard**, Archbishop of Canterbury and Offa, King of Mercia (757-96), penny, heavy coinage, Canterbury, with title Archiepiscopus, type 247, Blunt 136; OFFA REX in three lines, rev. AEDIL/HEARD/ARCEPI in three lines (S.885, N.229, Chick 247e this coin), *good fine, chipped* £800-1000


1006  **Aethelheard**, Archbishop of Canterbury and Coenwulf, King of Mercia, as overlord (757-796), penny, COENVLF REX around tribach, *rev.* AEDIL/HEARD/AR divided by a long cross, MV between limbs (S.886; N.233; BMC.24), still retains the mud as discovered, fine to very fine, extremely rare £3000-4000

Detector find PAS recorded 819030, EMC 2014. 0163

This variant unique, with the obverse inscription divided into quadrants.

1007  **Offa**, King of Mercia (757-796), penny, light coinage, Canterbury, OFFA REX in the angles of a Celtic cross, rosette of pellets in centre, *rev.* TI/RVVASD in circumscription within a serpent wreath, saltire and petals in centre; wt. 1.20gms. (S.904; N.-; Chick 132b - this coin), chipped at edge, fine to very fine, very rare £800-1000

1008  **Offa**, King of Mercia (757-796), penny, light coinage, London, OFFA REXX around an undraped bust right within a lozenge, *rev.* H/U/LL/A with cross of petals and saltires in centre; wt. 0.90gms. (S.905, Chick 66), about fine, flan a little bent at edge £1000-1500

1009  **Coenwulf**, King of Mercia, (796-821), portrait penny, East Anglia mint, bust right with curly hair, *rev.* PIHTREP around crosses on lozenge with annulets in centre; wt. 1.20gms. (S.920; CSE 12-7), good fine, artificial toning and wrinkled, very rare £1000-1250

**BRITISH COINS**
1010 **Wessex**, Ecgbert (802-839), penny, Canterbury, Diormod, bust r., breaking circle, rev. DOROB C monogram, DIORMOD MNET, wt. 1.29gms. (S.1035; N.572; BMC i), minor edge chip from 3 to 5 o’clock, superficial flan crack, mostly on reverse by first O, nearly very fine, rare £1000-2000

1011 **Alfred the Great** (871-899), halfpenny, bust of Alfred, rev. Londonia monogram; wt. 0.60gms. (S.1063), obverse oxidised and central design obscured, otherwise around fine £500-600

1012 **Edward the Elder** (899-924), portrait penny, diademed bust facing left, rev. moneyer’s name in two lines, cross and trefoils above, three crosses in centre, trefoil below, BEAH/RED M-O; wt. 1.60gms. (S.1084; N.651), toned and very fine, the centre of the coin very weakly struck which obscures the portrait £800-900

1013 **Aethelstan** (924-939), small cross type, penny, York mint, BMC II (p.107) +AEDELSTAN REX To BRIC around small cross, small V at side, rev. REGNALD M-o EFORPIC around small cross; wt. 1.60gms. (S.1093; N.676), old cabinet tone, nearly very fine, edge chipped £500-600

1014 **Eadred** (946-955) penny, portrait type, crowned bust right, rev. small cross with circle, +VNBEIN MONETA; wt. 1.20gms. (S.1115; N.713), edge a little ragged, some flatness otherwise fine to very fine £1250-1500

1015 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), Crux type penny, Exeter mint, Edric, bust left holding sceptre, rev. CRVX in angles of short voided cross, +EDRIC M-O EAXEC; wt. 1.40gms. (S.1148; N.770), very fine, toned £200-250
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, Crux type (BMC IIIa), London, Edwine, bust l. with sceptre, rev. EDPINE M-O LVND, voided short cross, C R V X in angles, wt. 1.44gms. (S.1148; N.770; Hildebrand 2484), bent and cracked, fine
£60-80
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), Crux type penny, Southwark mint, Aelfric, bust left holding sceptre, rev. CRVX in angles of short voided cross, +AELFRIC M-O SVDBY; wt. 1.40gms. (S.1148; N.770), very fine, old cabinet tone, edge chipped
£150-180

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Aethelweard, bust l., rev. ÆÐELPERD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.69gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2172), bent, otherwise about very fine
£120-150
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brihtlaf, bust l., rev. BRVNSTΛN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.70gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2239), slightly creased, very fine and toned
£200-250
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brihtlaf, bust l., rev. BRVNSTΛN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.67gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2239), bent, otherwise very fine and toned
£150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brihtlaf, bust l., rev. BRVNSTΛN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.49gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2239), creased, surfaces lightly corroded, good fine
£100-120
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brunstan, bust l., rev. BRVNSTAN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.27gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2260), bent and pierced, otherwise very fine
£80-100
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brunstan, bust l., rev. BRVNSTAN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.59gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2262), slightly creased, very fine and toned
£200-250
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brunstan, bust l., rev. BRVNSTAN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.64gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2262), creased, about very fine
£150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault
1025 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brunstan, bust l., rev. BRVNSTAN M'O LVND, voided long cross, pellet in one quarter, wt. 1.14gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2263), about very fine £150-180 *ex Baldwin's vault

1026 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Brunstan, bust l., rev. BRVNSTAN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2266), good very fine and toned £300-400 *ex Baldwin's vault

1027 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwine, bust l., rev. EΛDPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.60gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2403), bent at edge, otherwise good very fine and toned £200-250 *ex Baldwin's vault

1028 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.40gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2426), bent, otherwise good very fine and toned £200-250 *ex Baldwin's vault

1029 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.59gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2426), slightly creased, very fine and toned £150-180 *ex Baldwin's vault

1030 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.60gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2429), slightly bent, otherwise good very fine and toned £200-250 *ex Baldwin's vault

1031 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.71gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2430), slightly creased, about very fine £150-180 *ex Baldwin's vault

1032 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 2.47gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2433), slightly creased, otherwise about very fine and toned, an exceptionally heavy specimen £200-250 *ex Baldwin's vault

1033 Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Eadwold, bust l., rev. EΛDPOLD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.65gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2433), creased, about very fine £120-150 *ex Baldwin's vault
1034 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Edwine, bust l., rev. **EDPINE MΩO LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.60gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2490), *minor surface flaws on obverse, very fine* **£200-250**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1035 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Edwine, bust l., rev. **EDPINE MΩO LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.64gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2490), *creased, otherwise very fine and toned* **£150-180**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1036 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godman, bust l., rev. **GODMΛN M'O LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.48gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2560), *slightly bent, otherwise very fine* **£200-250**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1037 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godric, bust l., rev. **GODRIC M'O LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.59gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2588), *slightly creased, very fine* **£200-250**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1038 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godric, bust l., rev. **GODRIC M'O LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.64gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2589), *very fine* **£200-250**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1039 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godwine, bust l., rev. **GODPINE M'O LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.31gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2628), *slightly creased, very fine and toned* **£200-250**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1040 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godwine, bust l., rev. **GODPINE MΩO LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.53gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2630), *slightly bent, otherwise very fine* **£150-180**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1041 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godwine, bust l., rev. **GODPINE MΩO LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.54gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2630), *slightly creased, about very fine* **£150-180**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1042 **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godwine, bust l., rev. **GODPINE MΩO LVND**, voided long cross, wt. 1.67gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2632), *slightly creased, about very fine* **£150-180**
*ex Baldwin’s vault*
1043  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Godwine, bust l., *rev.* GODPINE MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.68gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2634), *very fine* £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1044  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Heawulf, bust l., *rev.* HEΛPVLF MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.43gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2660), *slightly bent, about very fine* £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1045  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Heawulf, bust l., *rev.* HEΛPVLF MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.41gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2661), *about very fine* £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1046  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Heawulf, bust l., *rev.* HEAPVLFL MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.22gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2661), *good fine* £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1047  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofnoth, bust l., *rev.* LEOFNOD MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.60gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2671), *creased, about very fine and toned* £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1048  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, bust l., *rev.* LEOFRIC MÓO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.58gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2693), *bent at edge, otherwise very fine and toned* £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1049  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, bust l., *rev.* LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2694), *very fine and toned* £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1050  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, bust l., *rev.* LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2694), *slightly creased, about very fine* £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1051  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, bust l., *rev.* LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.67gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2698), *very fine and toned* £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofric, bust l., rev. LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2698), slightly creased, otherwise very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofrith, bust l., rev. LEOFRYD M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.56gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2707), slightly creased, about very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofrith, bust l., rev. LEOFRYD MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2709), very fine £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofstan, bust l., rev. LEOFSTΛN M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.90gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2721), creased, about very fine and toned £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofstan, bust l., rev. LEOFSTΛN MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.64gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2721), creased, small edge crack, otherwise very fine and toned £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofstan, bust l., rev. LEOFSTΛN MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.66gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2723), creased, otherwise very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINΛE MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.58gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2757), creased, otherwise very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINΛE MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.68gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2759), bent; otherwise very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINΛE MΩO LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.58gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2762), creased, otherwise very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.60gms. (£120-150)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.50gms. (£150-180)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Leofwine, bust l., rev. LEOFPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.57gms. (£120-150)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.36gms. (£100-120)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.49gms. (£80-100)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.38gms. (£60-80)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, pellets in two quarters, wt. 1.77gms. (£150-180)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.40gms. (£120-150)
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Lifinc, bust l., rev. LYFINC M'O LVND, voided long cross, wt. 1.69gms. (£120-150)

Baldwin's of St James's

British Coins
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Weight (gms)</th>
<th>Condition</th>
<th>Value (£)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1070</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND, voided long cross, pellets in two quarters,</td>
<td>1.81</td>
<td>about very fine and toned</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1071</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND</td>
<td>1.32</td>
<td>slightly creased, about very fine and toned</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1072</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND</td>
<td>1.71</td>
<td>slightly bent, very fine and toned</td>
<td>200-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1073</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.64</td>
<td>slightly bent, very fine and toned</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1074</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.69</td>
<td>creased, otherwise very fine and toned</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1075</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Osulf, bust l., rev. OSVLF M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.62</td>
<td>slightly creased, about very fine</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1076</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Sibwine, bust l., rev. SIBPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.74</td>
<td>minor double-striking on obverse, about very fine and toned</td>
<td>150-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Sibwine, bust l., rev. SIBPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.59</td>
<td>bent, about very fine</td>
<td>120-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078</td>
<td>Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Sibwine, bust l., rev. SIBPINE M'O LVND, voided long cross,</td>
<td>1.67</td>
<td>slightly creased, very fine and rare</td>
<td>200-250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*ex Baldwin's vault
Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Swetinc, bust l., rev. SPETINCÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.49gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2924), bent, otherwise good very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Swetinc, bust l., rev. SPETINCÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.32gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2924), slightly creased, about very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Swetinc, bust l., rev. SPETINCÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.62gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2926), slightly creased, otherwise very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Swetinc, bust l., rev. SPETINCÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.59gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2926), slightly creased, about very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Wulfstan, bust l., rev. PVLFSTANÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.65gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2990), slightly creased, otherwise very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Wulfstan, bust l., rev. PVLFSTANÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.36gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2990), slightly creased, otherwise very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Wulfstan, bust l., rev. PVLFSTANÆ, voided long cross, wt. 1.47gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 2990), slightly creased, about very fine £150-180
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, long cross type (BMC IVa), London, Wulfwine, bust l., rev. PVLFPINE, voided long cross, wt. 1.62gms. (S.1151; N.774; Hildebrand 3009), creased, good fine and toned £100-120
*ex Baldwin's vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), long cross type, penny, Northampton mint, Aethelnoth, bust l., rev. long cross, +AEDELNODÆ, wt. 1.60gms. (S.1151; N.774), good very fine, with peck marks £250-300

BRITISH COINS
Aethelred II (978-1016), helmet type, penny, Lincoln, Osferth, helmeted bust l. rev. +OSFERD ON LINC, wt. 1.40gms. (S.1152; N.775), generally very fine with peck marks £250-300

Aethelred II (978-1016), helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Aethelmaer, helmeted bust l., rev. ÆDELMAER M’O LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.48gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2147), creased, otherwise very fine and toned £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Aethelmaer, helmeted bust l., rev. ÆDELMAER M’O LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.41gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2147), bent, otherwise about very fine £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Aethelweard, helmeted bust l., rev. ÆDELPERD MO LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, small crosses in two quarters, wt. 1.36gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2022), creased, otherwise very fine and toned, rare £250-300
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Aethelweard, helmeted bust l., rev. ÆDELPERD M’O LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.20gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2175), bent, otherwise about very fine and toned £150-180
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Brunstan, helmeted bust l., rev. BRVNSTΛN M’O LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.39gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2267), bent, otherwise about very fine £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Eadmund, helmeted bust l., rev. EADMVND M’O LVN, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.48gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2349), slightly bent, otherwise very fine and toned £200-250
*ex Baldwin’s vault

Aethelred II (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Godric, helmeted bust l., rev. GODRIC M’O LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.44gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2594), wavy flan, otherwise good very fine £250-300
*ex Baldwin’s vault
1096  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Leofric, helmeted bust l., rev. LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.26gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2701), bent, flan crack in centre, otherwise very fine and toned £120-150  *
ex Baldwin's vault

1097  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), penny, helmet type (BMC VIII), London, Leofric, helmeted bust l., rev. LEOFRIC MΩO LVND, voided long cross over quadrilateral in centre, trefoils at corners, wt. 1.47gms. (S.1152; N.775; Hildebrand 2701), creased, otherwise about very fine £120-150  *
ex Baldwin's vault

1098  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), last small cross type, penny, Lincoln, Aelfled, diad. bust l., rev. +AELFLED ON LVNDDE, small cross, wt. 1.2gms. (S.1154; N.777), a few peck marks, nearly extremely fine £300-400

1099  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), last small cross type, pennies (3): London, Aethelpine; Pulfmar, Norwich; London, Eadpold; wts. 1.2gms, 1.1gms, 1.1gms. (S.1154; N.797) generally about very fine (3) £500-550

1100  **Aethelred II** (978-1016), a Scandinavian imitation of a penny of York, moneyer Oscetel, obverse as CRVX type, reverse as small cross type, bust l. with sceptre, rev. OZIETL M-O EOFRIH:O, small cross, wt. 1.34gms. (Hildebrand 812), very fine and toned, rare £300-400  *
ex Duke of Argyll collection
1101  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Norwich, Liofwine, crowned bust l., rev. +LIFPI : NYA NOR, long quatrefoil cross, wt. 0.87gms. (S.1157), about extremely fine £200-250

1102  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Norwich, Leofwine, crowned bust l., rev. +LEOFPINEMNOR, long quatrefoil cross, cross in one of the quarters, wt. 0.80gms. (S.1157), extremely fine £300-350

1103  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Thetford, Sumerled, crowned bust l., rev. +SVMERLED O DEO, long quatrefoil cross, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1157), about extremely fine £200-250

1104  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Hertford, crowned bust l., rev. +PEERICOMRET, long quatrefoil cross, quatrefoil of pellets in one quarter, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1157), extremely fine £300-350

1105  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Lincoln, Sumerlede, crowned bust l., cross behind bust, rev. +SVMERLED O LIN, long quatrefoil cross, wt. 1.06gms. (S.1157), extremely fine £350-400

1106  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Lincoln, Aslac, crowned bust l., sceptre before the bust, rev. +ASLAG MO LINCO, long quatrefoil cross, wt. 1.05gms. (S.1157), extremely fine £500-600

1107  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Lincoln, Crinan, crowned bust l., rev. +CRINA:NM LINC, long quatrefoil cross, cross in one of the quarters, wt. 0.80gms. (S.1157), extremely fine £300-350

1108  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), Lincoln, Iustein, crowned bust l., cross before, rev. +IVSTA.N MO LINC, long quatrefoil cross, cross in one of the quarters, wt. 0.80gms. (S. 157), about extremely fine £300-350

1109  **Cnut**, penny, quatrefoil type (1017-1023), York, Hildulf, crowned bust l., rev. +HILDOLF M OEO:, long quatrefoil cross, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1157), about extremely fine £250-300
1110  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Lincoln, Wulfbeorn, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +PVLBERENMO LINC, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1158), extremely fine £250-300

1111  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Lincoln, Bruntat, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +BRVNTAT ON LIN, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.13gms. (S.1158), about extremely fine £200-250

1112  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Norwich, Hwateman, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +HATAMAN ON NOR, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.09gms. (S.1158), extremely fine £250-300

1113  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Lincoln, Osgot, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +OSGOD ON LINCOL, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.04gms. (S.1158), about extremely fine £250-300

1114  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Thetford, Wineman, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +PINEMAN ON DEOD, voided cross, annulets in angles, pellets in second and fourth quarters, wt. 1.06gms. (S.1158), extremely fine £250-300

1115  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), York, Grimulf, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +GRIMOLFM O EO FRP, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.03gms. (S.1158), extremely fine £250-300

1116  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), Lincoln, Wulfbeorn, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +PVLBEREN ON LINC, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.01gms. (S.1158), extremely fine £250-300

1117  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), York, Witherin, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +PIDRINM O EO FR, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1158), extremely fine, toned £250-300

1118  **Cnut**, penny, helmet type (1024-1030), York, Hildulf, helmeted bust l., with sceptre, rev. +HILDOLFM O ERIIE, voided cross, annulets in angles, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1158), extremely fine, toned £250-300

1119  **Cnut**, penny, short cross type (1029-1036), Norwich, Manna, diademed bust l. with sceptre, rev. +MANNA ON NORD, short voided cross with a plain inner circle, wt. 1.13gms. (S.1159), extremely fine £250-300

1120  **Cnut**, penny, short cross type (1029-1036), Lincoln, Wulfri, diademed bust l. with sceptre, rev. +PVLFRIC ON LINCO, short voided cross with a plain inner circle, wt. 1.16gms. (S.1159), extremely fine £250-300
1121 Harold I (1035-40), jewel cross type, penny, Thetford mint, Lefwine, diadem bust l., rev. jewel cross, +LEFPINE ON DEOTFORDE, wt. 1.10gms. (S.1163; N.802) crisply struck, extremely fine with an exceptional quality die cutting on the reverse and a full reading of the mint name £1600-2000

1122 Harold I (1035-1040), penny, jewel cross type, York, Beorn, diad. bust left, rev. jewel cross, +BEORNN ON EOFERIC; wt. 1.00gms. (S.1163; N.802), toned, fine to very fine, some crimping £500-600

1123 Harold I (1035-40), fleur de lis type, penny, Leicester mint, Saewine, armoured bust l. holding sceptre, rev. long cross with fleur de lis and two pellets in angles, +SAEPINE ON LEHR, wt. 1.10gms. (S.1164; N.803; H.366), extremely fine and very rare £1800-2000
1124 **Harthacnut**, penny, arm and sceptre type (1040-1042, his sole reign), Oxford, Aegelwine, diademed bust l. with sceptre in l. hand, forearm visible across bust, *rev.* +AEGLINE ON COXE, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1168, Hild 157), nearly extremely fine, some surface deposition

£2000-2500

1125 **Harthacnut** (1035-42), in the name of Canute, sole reign (1040-42), arm and sceptre type, penny, Thetford mint, Aelfwine diademed bust l. holding sceptre, *rev.* voided short cross, quadrilateral with pellets at angles, +AELFPINE ON DEO, wt. 1.10gms. (S.1169; N.799; H.3455) about extremely fine, very rare

£2000-3000

1126 **Harthacnut**, Danish type, penny, (1040-1042, his sole reign), helmented bust l. with shield, *rev.* long cross with annulets and pellets in alternate angles, ALDGAR ON LV+, wt. 1.02gms. (S.1170), toned, about very fine

£500-600

1127 **Edward the Confessor** (1042-66), penny, Lewes mint, moneyer Edward, PACX type, bust l. holding sceptre, *rev.* long cross with PACX in angles, +EDPARD ONN: LAEPE, wt. 1.10gms. (S.1171; N.813), extremely fine, rare

£1000-1200
1128  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, small flan type, London, Aldgar, bust facing l., *rev.* voided long cross, +ALDGAR ON LVN, wt. 0.80gms. (S.1175; N.818), *very fine, toned* £200-220

1129  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-66), penny, Shrewsbury mint, sovereign eagles type, king enthroned facing r., *rev.* short cross with eagles in angles, +ISCROBDESIRIG, wt. 0.85gms. (S.1181; N.827) *good very fine, unique* £1500-2000

A coin of the highest interest and rarity, a piece of local provincial style, the reverse signed only by the mint name with the full reading of its Saxon name Scrobesbyrig – a coin seemingly without parallel.

1130  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, hammer cross type, York, Iocitel, crowned bust right, *rev.* short cross with semi circle terminals, +IOCTEL ON EOFER, annulet in one quarter, wt. 1.20gms. (S.1182; N.828; BMC 361), *about very fine, toned* £200-220

1131  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, facing bust type, Hastings, Colseegn, crowned bust facing, *rev.* short cross in centre, +COLSPEGN ON HIE, four pellet/wedges on inner circle; wt. 1.00gms. (S.1183, N.830; BMC 518), *about very fine, toned, the reverse die rusty and weak* £200-220

1132  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, facing bust type, Thetford, Sumerlede, crowned bust facing, *rev.* short cross in centre, +SVMRD ON DETFO, wt. 1.00gms (S.1183, N.830, BMC 1558), *good fine, toned, the obverse poorly struck* £150-200

1133  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, facing bust type, York, Scula crowned bust facing, *rev.* short cross in centre, +SCVLA ON EOFERP, annulet within circle, wt. 1.10gms. (S.1183; N.830; BMC 393), *good very fine, lightly toned* £250-300

1134  **Edward the Confessor** (1042-1066), penny, small cross type, York, Aethelpine, radiate crowned bust left, *rev.* short cross in centre, +AEDELPINE ON EOF, annulet within circle’ wt. 1.10gms. (S.1183, N.830), *very fine* £200-250
1135  **William I** (1066-1087), penny, two stars type (BMC V), uncertain mint, crowned bust facing between two stars, *rev.* legend illegible, cross bottonée over quadrilateral, annulet in centre, wt. 1.24gms. (S.1254; N.845), *very fine and toned*  
*£200-250*  
*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1136  **William I** (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Canterbury mint, Aelfred, crowned bust facing with sceptre, no ornaments on shoulders, *rev.* PAXS in angles of cross, +IELF(RED)ON CNTL; wt. 1.40gms. (BMC 542, N.845, S 1257), *very fine, some flatness*  
*£300-350*  
An interesting obverse die shared with another moneyer, Burnod at Canterbury.

1137  **William I** (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Colchester mint, Wulfwine, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* PAXS in angles of cross, +PVLFPINE ON COLE, wt. 1.40gms. (BMC 623, N.845, S 1257), *very fine and toned, some flatness*  
*£300-400*

1138  **William I** (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Dorchester mint, Oter, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* PAXS in angles of cross, +OTER ON DORECTR; wt. 1.40gms. (BMC 632, N.845, S 1257), *very fine, rare mint, a little double struck on the obverse*  
*£500-600*

1139  **William I** (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Dover mint, Goldwine, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* PAXS in angles of cross, +GOLDPINE ON DOF; wt. 1.40gms. (BMC 638, N.845, S 1257), *very fine, toned*  
*£500-600*

1140  **William I** (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Lincoln mint, Ulf, crowned bust facing with sceptre, *rev.* PAXS in angles of cross, +VLF ON LINCOLN; wt. 1.40gms. (BMC.754, N.845, S 1257), *about very fine, toned*  
*£400-500*
1141 William I (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Salisbury mint, Osbern, crowned bust facing with sceptre, rev. PAXS in angles of cross, +ESBRN ON SERBRI; wt. 1.40gms. (BMC.900, N.845, S.1257), very fine, a little crinkled £300-350

1142 William I (1066-1087), BMC VIII, PAXS type, penny, Wallingford mint, Swirtine, crowned bust facing with sceptre, rev. PAXS in angles of cross, +SPIRTIC ON PIILN; wt. 1.30gms. (BMC 1027, N.845, S.1257), very fine, toned £400-500

1143 William I (1066-1087), BMC VIII, penny, PAXS type, Winchester mint, Aestan, crowned bust facing with sceptre, rev. +IESTAN ON PNCE, PAXS in angles of cross, wt. 1.40 gms. (S.1257; N.845; BMC.900), toned, good very fine or better £600-700

1144 William II (1087-1100), penny, BMC 2, Thetford, Godric, cross in quatrefoil type, crowned bust facing holding sword, rev. +GODRIC ON DTF; wt. 1.20gms. (S.1259; N.852, cf. BMC.157), very fine, toned £1500-1800

1145 William II (1087-1100), penny, cross fleury and pile type (BMC V), uncertain mint, crowned bust facing holding sceptre, star in r. field, rev. BERN ON, cross fleury, piles in angles (S.1262; N.856), good fine, rare £400-500 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1146 Henry I (1100-1135), penny, BMC 10, cross fleury type, Thetford, money Achetil, bust facing, crowned, rev. cross fleury, +ASCHE (T1:ON:TET?); wt. 1.30gms. (N.866; S.1271; BMC 71), some flatness otherwise good fine or better £300-400

1147 Henry I (1100-1135), penny, BMV XIV, pellets in quatrefoil type, Canterbury, moneyer Willem, rev. WILLEM ON CANP; wt. 1.30gms. (S.1275; N.870; BMC 114), edge incised as normal, fine or better, light toning £300-400

BRITISH COINS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Coin</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Weight</th>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1148</td>
<td>Henry I (1100-1135), penny, BMV XIV, pellets in quatrefoil type, Shaftsbury moneyer Sagrim, rev. +SAG(RIM:ON:SAFF)TE,</td>
<td>1.30gms.</td>
<td>Good fine or better, light toning</td>
<td>£500-600</td>
<td>This coin is from one of the most interesting series of pennies produced in the early twelfth century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1149</td>
<td>Henry I (1100-1135), penny, BMV XV, quadrilateral on cross fleury, London, moneyer Lefwine, rev. +LE(FPINE:O)N:LVN with retrograde Ns</td>
<td>1.50gms.</td>
<td>Fair to fine, some flatness</td>
<td>£100-120</td>
<td>This coin is one of the rarest of the London pennies, and is a fine example of the city's coinage during the reign of Henry I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150</td>
<td>Henry I (1100-1135), penny, BMV XV, quadrilateral on cross fleury, mint and moneyer lacking,</td>
<td>1.40gms.</td>
<td>Fair to fine, much flatness</td>
<td>£120-140</td>
<td>This coin is a fine example of the minting process during the reign of Henry I, with its unique design and inscriptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1151</td>
<td>Stephen (1135-1154), penny, Watford, type I, Bury St Edmunds, moneyer Acelin, crowned bust r., rev. +ACELIN:ON(:SANT),</td>
<td>1.30gms.</td>
<td>Fine, with some flatness</td>
<td>£150-200</td>
<td>This coin is from one of the most important mints of the early twelfth century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152</td>
<td>Stephen (1135-1154), penny, Watford, type I, Hereford, moneyer Pitric, crowned bust r., rev. +PICRIC():ON(:HEREF),</td>
<td>1.00gms.</td>
<td>Very flatly struck on obverse, about fine</td>
<td>£300-400</td>
<td>This coin is a fine example of the minting process during the reign of Stephen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>Stephen (1135-1154), pennies (4), ‘Watford’ type (BMC. I), mints uncertain, crowned bust r., holding sceptre, rev. cross moline, lis in angles</td>
<td>0.86gms.</td>
<td>Fine to very fine, all weak in parts (4)</td>
<td>£400-500</td>
<td>This coin is from one of the most important mints of the early twelfth century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1154</td>
<td>Stephen (1135-1154), penny, Watford, type I, irregular issue, obverse struck from an erased die with a long cross added, Norwich, moneyer Walter, crowned bust right with die defaced by long cross, rev. +W(ALTE) R:ON:N(OR),</td>
<td>1.00gms.</td>
<td>Very flatly struck, edge crack, about fine, rare</td>
<td>£400-500</td>
<td>This coin is a fine example of the minting process during the reign of Stephen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>Empress Matilda (1139-1148), penny, cross moline type, Bristol, Arfeni, :MA[TILDIS INPER], crowned bust r., holding sceptre, rev. :AR[ENEBRIST], cross moline, lis in angles,</td>
<td>0.86gms.</td>
<td>Irregular flan, margins mostly flat, otherwise very fine, very rare</td>
<td>£2000-2500</td>
<td>This coin is from one of the most important mints of the early twelfth century.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1156 **Miscellaneous**, assorted cut fragments (7) of Saxon and Norman coins, various types, fine to very fine £200-250

*ex Baldwin’s vault

1157 **Henry III** (1216-1272), penny, short cross, type 7b, London, Ricard, wt. 1.42gms. (S.1356B); with an unidentified penny, probably Scandinavian, bust of Christ facing, rev: long cross over quatrefoil, legends blundered, wt. 1.72gms., *the first about very fine, the second fine (2)* £100-120

*ex Baldwin’s vault

1158 **Edward I** (1272-1307), penny, class 1a, London, crowned bust facing, rev: long cross, pellets in angles (S.1380), rare, about very fine £450-550

1159 **Edward III**, fourth coinage, treaty period (1361-1369), noble, London, annulet before EDWARD, king stg. in ship holding sword and shield, rev: cross fleury within octofoil, crowned leopards in angles, E in centre, wt. 7.38gms. (S.1503; N.1232), *some minor marks, about very fine* £1000-1250

1160 **Richard II** (1377-1399), half noble, London, struck from an altered obverse die of Edward III, king with sword and shield stg. facing in ship, rev: ornate cross, E and pellet in centre, wt. 3.71gms. (S.1664; N.1309; Schneider 119), *slightly creased, about very fine and very rare* £1250-1500
1161 Henry IV (1399-1413), groat, London, a mule of a Henry IV obverse, type III with nine arches to tressure and a reverse of Henry V, wt. 3.80gms. (N.1359b/1387, S.1728/1764), some weakness in the striking, about fine and very rare £1750-2000

1162 Henry VI, a continental imitation of an annulet issue noble, king sig. facing in ship, holding sword and shield, trefoil stops, rev. ornate cross, h in centre, annulet in one spandrel, wt. 6.65gms. (S.1801; Schneider 832 var.), slightly creased, very fine £600-800

1163 Henry VI, groat, annulet issue (1422-1430), Calais, mm. pierced cross, annulets by neck, rev. annulet after POSVI and in two angles, saltire and double saltire stops (N.1424; S.1836), very fine £80-120

1164 Henry VI (first reign, 1422-1461), groat, unmarked issue, London; wt. 3.70gms. (N.1514, S.1931, Wh.65d) good very fine, some flatness, very rare £700-800

1165 Henry VI (first reign 1422-1461) halfgroat, rosette masculine issue, Calais, wt. 1.80gms. toned and good very fine £80-100

1166 Edward IV (first reign, 1461-1470), light coinage, groat, London, quatrefoils at neck, i.m sun; wt. 2.80gms., very fine and toned £120-150
1167  Edward IV, second reign, angel, London, mm. pierced cross and pellet (1477-1480), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing E and rose, wt. 5.08gms. (S.2091; N.1626), minor edge damage, otherwise very fine

£1250-1500

1168  Edward IV, second reign, half-angel, mm. cinquefoil (1480-1483), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing E and rose, wt. 2.58gms. (S.2093; N.1630), very fine, scarce

£1000-1250

1169  Edward IV, second reign, half-angel, mm. cinquefoil (1480-1483), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing E and rose, wt. 2.50gms. (S.2093; N.1630), small flan crack, about very fine and scarce

£1000-1250

1170  Richard III (1483-1485), groat, type 3, London, mm. halved sun and rose, crowned bust facing within tressure, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle (S.2157; N.1679), about very fine

£1500-1750

1171  Henry VII (1485-1509), angel, no mm., St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing h and rose 5.00gms.(S.2181; N.1695), some scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine, rare

£500-600
1172 **Henry VII** (1485-1509), angel, mm. anchor/greyhound’s head, St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing h and rose, wt. 5.10gms. (S.2183; N.1696), *very fine* £1000-1250

*ex R.C. Lockett
ex P.W. Carlyon-Britton

1173 **Henry VII** (1485-1509), angel, mm. escallop, St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, cross above dividing h and rose, wt. 5.04gms. (S.2184; N.1696), *about very fine, rare* £800-1000

1174 **Henry VIII**, third coinage (1544-1547), half sovereign, Southwark, mm. S, king std. facing on throne, rev. crowned shield of arms supported by lion and dragon, E below shield, wt. 5.85gms. (S.2297; N.1828), *about very fine, scarce* £1500-1800

1175 **Henry VIII**, third coinage, gold halfcrown, mm. pellet in annulet (1544-1547), crowned double rose between h-R, rev. crowned shield of arms dividing h-R, wt. 1.53gms. (S.2311; N.1837), *about very fine, rare* £500-600

1176 **Henry VIII**, second coinage (1526-1544), groat, Tower mint, mm. pheon/?, crowned bust D to r., rev. long cross fourchée over shield of arms (S.2337E; N.1797), *water-worn and stained, fine* £70-90

1177 **Henry VIII**, third coinage (1544-1547), testoon, Southwark, mm. S, crowned bust facing, rev. crowned rose dividing crowned h R, wt. 7.67gms. (S.2367; N.1842), *some details on face re-engraved, fine and rare* £1250-1500

1178 **Henry VIII**, third coinage (1544-1547), testoon, Bristol, mm. WS monogram, crowned bust facing, rev. crowned rose dividing crowned h R, wt. 6.94gms. (S.2368; N.1843), *flat in parts, fine and rare* £1750-2000

BRITISH COINS
1179 Edward VI (1547-1553), shilling, second period, Tower mint, i.m swan, bust 3, wt. 4.63gms. (N.1919/1; S.2466), fine or better for this poor issue £250-300 *ex Alfred Bolt collection.

1180 Edward VI, third period (1550-1553), very base issue, shilling, Tower mint, mm. lion countermarked with a greyhound, MDLI (S.2473), very poor but extremely rare £1000-1250

1181 Edward VI, fine silver issue (1551-1553), shilling, mm. tun, crowned bust facing, rose to l. and value to r., rev. long cross over shield of arms (S.2482; N.1937), very fine £250-300

1182 Philip & Mary, shilling, 1555, English titles only, facing busts, crown above dividing date, rev. crowned shield of arms dividing value (S.2501; N.1968), good fine, scarce £200-250

1183 Elizabeth I, sixth issue, quarter angel, mm. escallop (1584-1586), archangel slaying dragon, rev. ship bearing shield, E and rose above, wt. 1.22gms. (S.2533; N.2007; Schneider -), double-struck, otherwise very fine, rare £800-1000 *ex Baldwin's Auction 77, 27 September 2012, lot 2611

1184 James I, second coinage, angel, mm. trefoil (1613), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, I and rose flanking mast, wt. 4.47gms. (S.2615; N.2081), creased and cracked, otherwise very fine, rare £1500-1750

BRITISH COINS
1185 James I, second coinage, angel, mm. book (1616-1617), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, I and rose flanking mast wt. 4.61gms. (S.2615; N.2081), graffiti on obverse, otherwise very fine, rare £2250-2500

1186 James I, second coinage, angel, mm. bell (1610-1611) over coronet on obverse and over key on reverse, St Michael spearing dragon, rev. shield of arms on ship, I and rose flanking mast, wt. 4.44gms. (S.2616; N.2081), pierced, otherwise good very fine, rare £1250-1500

1187 James I, second coinage, unite, fifth bust, mm. book (1616-1617), crowned half-length bust r., rev. crowned shield of arms dividing I R, wt. 9.92gms. (S.2620; N.2085), portrait weak, about very fine £700-800

1188 James I, second coinage, unite, fifth bust, mm. plain cross (1618-1619), crowned half-length bust r., rev. crowned shield of arms dividing I R, wt. 9.64gms. (S.2620; N.2085), portrait weak, otherwise very fine £1000-1250

1189 James I, third coinage, angel, mm. lis (1623-1624), St Michael spearing dragon, rev. ship with arms on sail wt.4.17gms. (S.2636; N.2110), pierced and plugged, otherwise good very fine, very rare £1000-1250

1190 James I, third coinage, laurel, fourth bust, mm. trefoil (1624), laureate bust l., value behind head, rev. long cross over crowned shield of arms, wt. 9.06gms. (S.2638B; N.2114), very fine £1000-1250

1191 James I, third coinage, laurel, fourth bust, mm. trefoil (1624), laureate bust l., value behind head, rev. long cross over crowned shield of arms, wt. 8.97gms. (S.2638B; N.2114), about very fine £800-1000
1192 **James I**, third coinage, quarter-laurel, mm. lis/trefoil (1623-1624), laureate bust l., value behind head, rev. long cross over crowned shield of arms, beaded inner circles on both sides, wt. 2.20gms. (S.2642B; N.2119), minor edge damage, otherwise very fine, rare
£500-600
*ex Baldwin’s Auction 44, 2 May 2006, lot 819
ex H.M. Lingford, Glendining, 20 June 1951, lot 1125

1193 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. anchor (1628-1629), St Michael spearing dragon, value in r. field, rev. ship with arms on sail wt. 3.93gms. (S.2683A; N.2144), large piercing, small edge crack, otherwise about very fine, rare
£700-800
*ex Baldwin’s Auction 77, 27 September 2012, lot 2601
ex Spink Auction 96, 31 March 1993, lot 129
ex J.G. Brooker collection
ex H.W. Taffs, Glendining, 21 November 1956, lot 21

1194 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. rose (1631-1632), St Michael slaying dragon, value to left, rev. ship with arms on sail, wt. 3.79gms. (S.2684A; N.2145; Brooker 4 [this coin]), large piercing, otherwise very fine, rare
£600-800
*ex Baldwin’s Auction 77, 27 September 2012, lot 2601
ex Spink Auction 96, 31 March 1993, lot 129
ex J.G. Brooker collection

1195 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. rose (1631-1632) over plume, St Michael spearing dragon, value in l. field, rev. ship with arms on sail, wt. 3.83gms. (S.2684A; N.2145), large piercing, otherwise very fine, rare
£1250-1500

1196 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. tun over crown (1636-1638), St Michael spearing dragon, value in l. field, rev. ship with arms on sail, wt. 3.90gms. (S.2684A; N.2145), large piercing, otherwise very fine, rare
£1250-1500

1197 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. triangle (1639-1640), St Michael spearing dragon, value in l. field, rev. ship with arms on sail wt. 4.05gms.(S.2684A; N.2145), pierced, otherwise very fine, rare
£1000-1250

1198 **Charles I**, Tower mint, angel, mm. star (1640-1641), St Michael spearing dragon, value in l. field, rev. ship with arms on sail, wt. 4.02gms. (S.2684A; N.2145), large piercing, scrapes on both sides, otherwise very fine, rare
£800-1000
1199 Charles I, unite, Tower mint, group B, mm. cross calvary (1625-1626), crowned second bust l., wearing ruff and collar, mark of value behind, rev. crowned, square-topped, garnished shield, wt. 7.86gms. (S.2687; N.2148; Brooker 31), edge smoothed, minor double-striking, otherwise very fine £600-800

1200 Charles I, Tower mint, unite, group B, mm. cross calvary (1625-1626), crowned bust l., value behind head, rev. crowned shield of arms, wt. 9.06gms. (S.2687; N.2148; Brooker 31 - this coin), brushed, weak in parts, otherwise very fine £1250-1500

*ex St James's Auction 24, 23 September 2013, lot 78

ex J.G. Brooker Collection

ex Mountgarret Collection (purchased by Spink in 1971)

1201 Charles I, gold crown, Tower mint, mm. triangle-in-circle (1641-1643) over star, crowned fourth bust l., mark of value behind, rev. crowned oval shield dividing C R, wt. 2.22gms. (S.2715; N.2185; Brooker 218-219 var.), portrait weak, minor double-striking on obverse, otherwise very fine £500-600

*ex R.C. Lockett, Glendining, 17 October 1961, lot 4465 (part)

ex P.W.P. Carlyon-Britton collection

1202 Charles I, Tower mint, crown, type 3b, mm. portcullis (1633-1634), crowned figure of king on horseback l., holding sword, horse without caparisons, rev. oval garnished shield, plume above (S.2759; N.2196), weak in parts, otherwise good very fine £2800-3200

*ex Van Rocevel

V J E Ryan

W D Ferguson
1203  **Charles I**, halfcrown, Tower mint, type 3a1, mm tun (1636-1638), King on horseback to l., rev. round garnished shield (N. 2209; S. 2771), good very fine with nice tone, flan a little irregular
£300-350

1204  **Charles I**, Briot’s second milled issue (1638-1639), shilling, mm. anchor and B, crowned bust l., value behind head, rev. long cross fourchée over shield (S.2859; N.2305), about very fine
£300-400

1205  **Charles I**, Tower mint, pattern halfgroat by Briot, 1640, no legends, rose and large crown above, below, B with oval pellets either side between crowned C R, rev. design as obverse but thistle at centre with large crown above and date 1640 below, all arranged with diamond-shaped stops between crowned C R (N.2688 [R]), good very fine, rare
£600-800
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1206  **Charles I**, Shrewsbury mint, halfcrown, mm. plume on obverse only, 1642, obverse F, king on horseback l., no plume in field, rev. type 3, Declaration in two lines, three plumes and value above, date below, group of seven pellets, wt. 13.73gms. (S.2934; N.2378; Morr F-7; Brooker 826), toned, very fine, very rare
£4000-6000
*ex H M Lingford collection
This coin shares the same obverse die as Brooker 825 and interestingly with the Oxford halfcrowsns, Brooker 877-9.

1207  **Charles I**, Oxford mint (1642-1646), halfcrown, 1643, mm. plume/-, king on horseback l., plume in r. field, rev. declaration in two lines, three plumes above, date below, wt. 14.88gms. (S.2954; N.2413), some double-striking, otherwise good very fine, scarce
£800-1000
1208 Charles I, Oxford mint (1642-1646), halfcrown, 1644, mm. plume/-, king on horseback l., plume in r. field, rev. declaration in two lines, large plume and two smaller plumes above, date below, wt. 14.45gms. (S.2965; N.2418; Brooker 909), centres weak, very fine and scarce £500-600

1209 Charles I, Bristol mint (1643-1645), halfcrown, 1643, king on horseback l., plume in r. field, rev. declaration in two lines, three plumes above, date below, wt. 13.74gms. (S.3005; N.2487), very fine and scarce £800-1000 *ex Spink Numismatic Circular, December 1992

1210 Charles I, Exeter mint, crown, mm. castle, 1645, crowned figure of king on horseback l., holding sword, sash flies out in two ends, rev. oval garnished shield of arms (S.3062; N.2561), toned, good very fine £2000-2500

1211 Charles I, Chester mint (1644), halfcrown, mm. three gerbs and sword, king on horseback l., CHST below, plume in r. field, rev. oval shield, wt. 13.76gms. (S.3130; N.2627/1; Brooker 1111), about very fine, rare £1250-1500

1212 Charles I, Chester mint (1644), halfcrown, no mm., king on horseback l., rev. crowned oval shield, wt. 14.76gms. (S.3131; N.2628; Brooker 1114), surfaces lightly corroded, otherwise about very fine, rare £1250-1500

1213 Charles I, siege coinage, Newark, ninepence, 1646, arched crown between C-R, mark of value below, rev. OBS NEWARK, date below, wt. 4.35gms. (S.3144; N.2641), weak in centres, split at one corner, otherwise good very fine, rare £1000-1200
1214  **Charles I**, siege coinage, Pontefract, octagonal shilling, 1648, crown above C-R, *rev.* castle between OBS and sword, PC above, date below, wt. 6.43gms. (S.3148; N.2646), *fine, rare* £2000-2500

_The Property of a Gentleman_

1215  **Henry VIII**, third coinage, testoon, Tower mint, mm. pellet in annulet (1544-1547), group B, bust 2, crowned bust facing, with close-cropped hair, *rev.* Legend reads ADIVTORIVM, crowned rose between crowned h-R, broken trefoil stops both sides (S.2365; N.1841; Jacob 0.12/R16), *very fine with a good portrait, rare* £3500-4000

*ex Mark Rasmussen, list 2, Spring 2002, no. 66

1216  **Henry VIII**, third coinage (1544-1547), testoon, Southwark, mm. S, crowned bust facing, Roman lettering, Gothic X, broken saltire stops, *rev.* CIVITAS LONDON, divided by groups of three florets, Gothic letters, crowned rose between crowned h-R (S.2367; N.1842; Jacob 0.8/R7), *weak on nose, otherwise a bold very fine with a good portrait and a hint of lustre, rare* £3000-3500

*ex Mark Rasmussen, list 11, Winter 2006, no. 37

1217  **Edward VI**, fine silver coinage (1551-1553), shilling, mm. y (1551), crowned bust facing between rose and mark of value, *rev.* long cross fourchée over shield of arms (S.2482; N.1937), *attractively toned, almost extremely fine* £700-900

*ex Glendining, 6 September 1989, lot 1

1218  **Edward VI**, fine silver coinage, sixpence, mm. tun (1551-1553), crowned bust facing between rose and mark of value, crown with frosted caul, *rev.* long cross fourchée over shield of arms (S.2483; N.1938), *attractively toned, a little flat in places, otherwise almost extremely fine with a good portrait* £800-900

*ex St. James’s Auction 5, 27 September 2006, lot 275

BRITISH COINS
1219 Philip and Mary (1554-1558), shilling, undated, full titles, busts face-to-face, crown above, rev: crowned, garnished shield of arms, mark of value above (S.2498; N.1967), attractively toned, slightly double-struck in parts, lightly tooled in fields, extremely fine £3000-3500
*ex Baldwin’s Auction 48, One Hundred Numismatic Rarities, 25 September 2006, lot 5019

1220 Philip and Mary, sixpence, 1554, busts face-to-face, crown above, dividing date rev: crowned, garnished shield of arms (S.2505; N.1970), date appears to read 1954 due to die flaw, crease mark and with most of the shield of arms flatly struck, a bold fine, rare £1400-1500
*ex Norweb Collection, part II, Spink Auction 48, 13 November 1985, lot 357, with Norweb collection envelope and old tickets

1221 Elizabeth I, sixth issue, angel, mm. bell (1582-1583), the archangel Michael slaying the dragon, rev: ship bearing shield, cross above, E and rose above, wt. 5.12gms. (S.2531; N.2005; Schneider 786; B&C C24), red toning, good very fine £2750-3250
1222  **Elizabeth I**, sixth issue, half angel, mm. hand (1590-1592), archangel slaying dragon, *rev.* ship bearing shield, E and rose above, double pellet stops, wt. 2.48gms. (S.2532; N.2006; Schneider -; B&C D21), *a few minor surface marks, otherwise well-detailed, very fine* £2250-2750

*ex Clarendon Collection, part II, Bonhams, 17 October 2006, lot 1005*

1223  **James I**, first coinage, shilling, mm. thistle (1603-1604), second bust r., value behind head, *rev.* shield of arms (S.2646; N.2073), *very fine or better with a good portrait* £400-500

1224  **James I**, third coinage, shilling, mm. lis (1623-1624), crowned sixth bust r., mark of value behind, *rev.* shield of arms, plume above (S.2669; N.2125), *attractively toned, very fine* £1000-1200

*ex Herriot Collection, DNW Auction 62, 30 June 2004, lot 96*

1225  **James I**, third coinage, sixpence, mm. lis, 1623, crowned sixth bust r., *rev.* shield of arms (S.2670; N.2126), *attractively toned, some weakness on shield, otherwise extremely fine, practically as struck, a superb portrait* coin £1700-1900

*ex Glendining, 6 November 1991, lot 529
ex R. Bole Collection, part I, DNW Auction 89, 29 September 2010, lot 1532
ex Mark Rasmussen, list 22, no. 77*
1226  **James I**, third coinage, sixpence, small flan, mm. lis, 1623, crowned sixth bust r., *rev.* shield of arms (S.2670; N.2126), attractively toned, almost extremely fine with a good portrait
£400-500
*ex* Glendinning, 18 June 1975, lot 67 (part)
ex Spink Auction 4018, October 2004, lot 570

1227  **Charles I**, double crown, Tower mint, Group F, ‘Briot’s’ bust 9, class II, mm. triangle/triangle (over anchor, flukes to l. (1639-1640), bust l., mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned oval shield of arms, wt. 4.51gms. (S.2706; N.2177; Sch.211 (same obv. die); JGB.175, this coin), about very fine, extremely rare
£1700-1900
*ex* Sir Kenyon Vaughan Morgan Collection, Sotheby, 17 June 1935, lot 113
ex R. C. Lockett Collection, Glendining, 11-17 October 1956, lot 2223
ex Dupree Collection, purchased en bloc by Spink, 1989
ex The Magnus Collection, Spink Auction 212, 28-29 March 2012, lot 928

1228  **Charles I**, double crown, Tower mint, Group F, mm. star (1640-1641), bust with stellate collar l., mark of value behind, *rev.* crowned oval shield of arms, wt. 4.48gms. (S.2706; N.2177; Sch.212; Brooker 177), good very fine, rare
£2000-2500
*ex* H. Selig Collection, Spink Auction 70, 31 May 1989, lot 54
ex Spink Auction 212, 28-29 March 2012, lot 524
1229  **Charles I**, sixpence, Tower mint, Group E, type 4.1, mm. anchor (1638-1639), crowned fifth bust l., value behind head, legend reads MA BR FR ET HI, rev. cross moline over shield (S.2814; N.2244; Brooker 629), flat at 9 o’clock, very fine

£300-400

*ex H. M. Lingford Collection (purchased by Baldwin 1949)*

*ex J. M. Ashby Collection, Spink Auction 145, 12-14 July 2000, lot 2304*

*ex James Hall Collection, DNW Auction 71, 28 September 2006, lot 209*

1230  **Charles I**, shilling, Oxford mint, 1646, mm. plume/floriated cross, large Oxford bust l., value behind head, rev. Declaration in three lines, three Oxford plumes above, date below, annulets above and below (S.2978; N.2454; Morr. A-1; JGB.947 [same dies]), weak in places as usual, toned, good very fine, about as struck, rare

£1300-1500

--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

1231  **Commonwealth**, unite, 1653, mm. sun, shield of arms within wreath, rev. two shields of arms, value above, wt. 9.08gms. (S.3208; N.2715), minor marks on edge, good very fine and scarce

£4000-4500

1232  **Commonwealth**, crown, mm. sun, 1653, English shield of arms within wreath, rev. conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3214; ESC.6; Bull 6), toned, extremely fine

£2750-3250

**BRITISH COINS**
1233  **Commonwealth**, crown, mm. sun, 1656/4, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3214; ESC.9; Bull 12), *toned, about extremely fine*  
£3000-3500

1234  **Commonwealth**, shilling, mm. sun, 1653, English shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* conjoined shields, mark of value above (S.3217; ESC.124; Bull 987), *some weakness across shields on reverse, otherwise about as struck*  
£675-775

With old tickets, one describing the piece as mint state.

1235  **Commonwealth**, sixpence, 1660, mm. anchor, shield of arms within wreath, *rev.* two shields of arms, value above, wt. 2.70gms. (S.3220; N.2727), *fine, very rare*  
£600-700

1236  **Oliver Cromwell**, crown, by Simon, 1658/7, dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3226; ESC.10; Bull 240), certified and graded by PCGS as *Extremely Fine 45*  
£3000-3500

**British Coins**
1237  **Oliver Cromwell**, halfcrown, 1656, dr. bust l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3227A; ESC.447; Bull 252), a very fine die break in the metal at one o'clock on obverse, toned, good very fine/about extremely fine  £2750-3250

1238†  **Oliver Cromwell**, shilling, 1658, dr. bust l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3228; ESC.1005), certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58  £1800-2200

1239  **Charles II**, hammered coinage (1660-1662), first issue, double crown, mm. crown/-, laureate bust l., rev. crowned shield of arms dividing C R, wt. 4.47gms. (S.3302; N.2755), slightly creased, otherwise very fine, rare  £2000-2500

1240  **Charles II**, hammered coinage (1660-1662), first issue, sixpence, mm. crown/-, crowned bust l., rev. long cross over shield of arms, wt. 2.97gms. (S.3309; N.2765), some minor marks, very fine and scarce  £1000-1250

**BRITISH COINS**
1241† **Charles II**, five guineas, 1679, T. PRIMO, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3331), fields have been cleaned, about very fine, reverse better £10,000-12,500

1242 **Charles II**, five guineas, 1682, T. QUARTO, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3331), about fine £3600-4000
1243  **Charles II**, five guineas, 1684, T. SEXTO, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3331), *small edge bruise between I and G of DEI GRATIA, scuffed, about very fine* £5000-6000

1244  **Charles II**, guinea, 1678, fourth laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3344), *almost extremely fine - surfaces lightly buffed but still an attractive coin* £2750-3250

1245  **Charles II**, crown, 1676, OCTAVO, third laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3358; ESC.51; Bull 397), *a little weak on top of hair, otherwise very fine* £300-350

1246  **Charles II**, shilling, 1663, first laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, 6 strings to harp (S.3371; ESC.1022; Bull 500), *nearly extremely fine* £1250-1750

1247  **Charles II**, shilling, 1663, first laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, 6 strings to harp (S.3371; ESC.1022; Bull 500), *lustrous, toned, just extremely fine* £1250-1750

1248  **Charles II**, shilling, 1663, error reverse, first laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, Scottish and Irish shields transposed, 8 strings to harp (S.3371; ESC.1024 [R3]; Bull 504 [R3]), *very fine/ good very fine* £400-600

*ex Baldwin's vault

---

**British Coins**
1249  **Charles II**, shilling, 1675, 5 over 4, second laur. bust r., single leaf at top, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, 5 strings to harp (S.3375; ESC.1045 [R^]; Bull 534 [R^]), good very fine, exceedingly rare  £1250-1750
*ex Baldwin's vault

1250  **Charles II**, shilling, 1676, no stop after HIB, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3375; ESC.1047; Bull 536), about very fine, reverse better  £250-300
*ex Baldwin's vault

1251  **Charles II**, shilling, 1677, no stop after HIB, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3375; ESC.1050; Bull 542), fine or better, scarce  £225-275
*ex Baldwin's vault

1252  **Charles II**, shilling, 1679, no stop after HIB, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3375; ESC.1054; Bull 545), attractively toned, a little weak on obverse, a really good fine, scarce  £250-350
*ex Baldwin's vault

1253  **Charles II**, shilling, 1681, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3375; ESC.1061; Bull 553), slightly weak on last two digits of date, certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 50, rare date  £1500-2000

1254  **Charles II**, shilling, 1681/0, second laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3375; ESC.1061A; Bull 554), small dig behind bead, otherwise very fine, very scarce  £1000-1250

1255  **Charles II**, shilling, 1671, no stop after HIB, second laur. bust r., plume below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, plume in centre (S.3376; ESC.1035; Bull 520), toned, a really good fine, reverse better  £1250-1500
*ex Baldwin's vault
The first year of the plume shillings.

1256  **Charles II**, shilling, 1676, no stop after HIB, second laur. bust r., plume below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles, plume in centre (S.3376; ESC.1049; Bull 540), a little weak on hair and a small patch of porosity on reverse at 1-3 o'clock, otherwise good very fine, very rare  £2000-2500
*ex Baldwin's vault

1257  **Charles II**, shilling, 1675/3, no stop after HIB, third laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3380; ESC.1043A; Bull 531), very fine, extremely rare  £1500-2000
*ex Baldwin's vault
1258  Charles II, shilling, 1684, no stop after HIB, fourth laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3381; ESC.1066; Bull 559), attractively toned, good very fine, rare in this grade £1000-1250

*ex Baldwin’s vault

The last year of issue.

1259  Charles II, sixpence, 1684, laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked Cs in angles (S.3382; ESC.1524; Bull 581), about extremely fine, scarce £300-400

*ex Baldwin’s vault

The last year of issue.

1260  Charles II, farthing, 1675, laur. bust l., rev. Britannia seated l., date in exergue (S.3394), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown £400-500

1261  James II, five guineas, 1687, TERTIO, second laur. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3397A), has been buffed and mounted at top, otherwise very fine £4000-4500

1262  James II, guinea, 1686, second laur. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3402), very fine £1750-2250

1263  James II, guinea, 1687, second laur. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3402), surfaces lightly buffed, good very fine £1500-2000

1264  James II, guinea, 1687, second laur. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3402), nearly very fine £1600-1800

BRITISH COINS
**1265**  
James II, guinea, 1688, second laur. bust l., elephant and castle below, *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3403), *a couple of light scratches by neck, very fine* £2000-2500

**1266**  
James II, half guinea, 1686, laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3404), *very fine* £1500-2000

**1267**  
James II, crown, 1687, TERTIO, second laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3407; ESC.78; Bull 743), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62* £1750-2250

**1268**  
James II, halfcrown, 1687, TERTIO, first laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, 6 of date over 8 (S.3408; ESC.499A; Bull 755), *good fine, very rare* £350-450

**1269**  
James II, shilling, 1685, laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3410; ESC.1068; Bull 760), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62, very scarce in this high grade* £1750-2250

**1270**  
William and Mary, guinea, 1689, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, early harp (S.3426), *tiny dig by M of GVLIELMVS, otherwise very fine* £2250-2750

**1271**  
William and Mary, guinea, 1689, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms, early harp (S.3426), *buffed, almost very fine* £1250-1750

**1272**  
William & Mary, guinea, 1692, conjoined laur. busts r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3426), *haymarked behind bead and on English arms on reverse, very fine* £1750-2250

**BRITISH COINS**
1273 **William and Mary**, halfcrowns (2): 1689, PRIMO, caul only frosted, pearls; 1693, QVINTO, conjoined laur. busts r., rev: second crowned shield of arms/crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3435/6), the first about very fine, the second with a light edge knock at 7 o’clock on obverse, good fine (2) £200-250

1274 **William and Mary**, sixpence, 1693, conjoined laur. busts r., rev: crowned cruciform shields, interlinked WMs in angles (S.3438; ESC.1529; Bull 869), attractively toned, good very fine or better £350-450

*ex Baldwin’s vault*

1275 **William and Mary**, Maundy set, 1694, the penny HI for HIB, conjoined laur. busts r., rev: crowned mark of value (S.3446), slight scrape to twopence above heads, good fine to very fine (4) £200-250

1276 **William and Mary**, proof halfpenny, 1694, struck in copper, conjoined busts r., he in armour, rev: Britannia seated l. on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, toothed border to both sides, flan 31.65mm and 1.9mm thick, 11.89gms., (BMC 611; S.3452), nearly extremely fine, struck with some surplus metal at edges, extremely rare £1000-1200
1277 **William III**, guinea, 1695, first laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3458),
very fine £2000-2500
With old Spink tickets.

1278 **William III**, guinea, 1698, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3460),
good very fine £2000-2500

1279 **William III**, guinea, 1701, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3463),
surfaces slightly rubbed, about extremely fine £2000-3000

1280 **William III**, guinea, 1701, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3463),
suff. marks to planchet before striking, otherwise good very fine with some redness £2000-2500

1281 **William III**, guinea, 1701, second laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3463),
good very fine £2250-2750

1282 **William III**, half-guinea, 1701, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3468), a few minor marks, very fine and scarce £800-1000

1283 **William III**, shilling, 1697, first laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3497; ESC.1091; Bull 1117), slight edge nick below bust, some light flecking, otherwise extremely fine £200-300

1284 **William III**, shilling, 1700, fifth laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields (S.3516; ESC.1121), nearly very fine/very fine £50-60

1285 **William III**, sixpence, 1696, first laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, large crowns, early harp (S.3520), extremely fine and toned £120-150

1286 **William III**, sixpence, 1697, first laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, small crowns (ESC 1219; S 3531), extremely fine and toned £120-150
1287  **William III**, halfpenny, 1697, double-struck, laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* Britannia with r. hand raised (S.3554), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint Error Fine 15 Brown*  
£150-250

1288  **Anne**, two guineas, 1713, dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3569), *fields lightly buffed, otherwise good very fine*  
£3750-4250

1289  **Anne**, guinea, 1712, second dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *very fine*  
£1000-1500

1290  **Anne**, guinea, 1713, second dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *about extremely fine*  
£2250-2750

1291  **Anne**, guinea, 1714, second dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *some striking flaws in hair, slightly rubbed, otherwise about extremely fine*  
£1000-1250

1292  **Anne**, guinea, 1714, second dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *about very fine*  
£1000-1250

1293  **Anne**, guinea, 1714, second dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3574), *good fine*  
£800-1200
1294 **Anne**, halfcrown, 1707, SEXTO, bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses and plumes in angles (ESC.573; S.3582), extremely fine or nearly so, smokey grey tone £600-800

1295 **Anne**, shilling, 1709, third bust l., plain below rev. crowned cruciform shields (S.3610; ESC.1154), good very fine £80-100

1296 **Anne**, sixpence, 1711, dr. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, large lis in French shield (S.3619; Bull 1461; ESC.1596), 'H' scratched before face, otherwise extremely fine and toned £80-120

1297 **Anne**, pattern halfpenny, undated, c. 1713, bust l., rev. Britannia std. l., with shield and spear, crown above (P.724), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 Brown, scarce £250-300

1298 **Anne**, pattern halfpenny, double-headed, dr. bust l., both sides (P.712), nearly very fine and rare £200-250

1299 **Anne**, pattern farthing, 1714, small flan, dr. bust l., rev. Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (BMC.741; S.3625), about extremely fine £500-600

1300 **George I**, guinea, 1715, second laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3629), about very fine £800-1000

1301 **George I**, guinea, 1715, third laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3630), very fine £1500-2000
George I, guinea, 1716, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3631),
good very fine or better £1500-2000

George I, guinea, 1716, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3631),
very fine or better £1400-1700

George I, guinea, 1716, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3631),
good fine £800-1000

George I, guinea, 1717, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3631),
fields slightly smoothed, some striking flaws in the hair, good very fine, reverse better £1250-1500

George I, guinea, 1722, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3631),
about very fine £1500-1800

George I, guinea, 1726, fifth laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3633), fields
rubbed, good very fine or better £1500-2000

George I, half guinea, 1722, first laur. head r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3635),
surfaces slightly smoothed, good very fine £500-600

George I, halfcrown, 1717, roses and plumes, laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses and
plumes in angles (S.3642; ESC.589; BULL.1554), just very fine £450-550

George I, shilling, 1723 SSC, laur. bust r., rev. crowned cruciform shields, SSC in angles (S.3647; ESC.1176;
Bull 1586), lightly toned, practically uncirculated £300-400

George I, halfpenny, 1719, second issue, laur. bust r., ornate shoulder straps, rev. Britannia seated l., date
in exergue (S.3660A), about extremely fine £500-700
1312 **George II**, five guineas, 1729, TERTIO, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3663), *about very fine* £4000-4500

1313 † **George II**, five guineas, 1729, E.I.C, TERTIO, young laur. head l., E.I.C below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3664), *obverse extremely fine but has been harshly cleaned and brushed, reverse extremely fine and prooflike* £15,000-25,000
1314 **George II**, two guineas, 1738, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3667B), *about extremely fine* £2500-3250

1315 **George II**, two guineas, 1739, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3667B), *polished and may have been in a mount, good very fine* £800-1200

1316 **George II**, guinea, 1733, second young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3674), *slight weakness, otherwise about extremely fine* £1750-2250

1317 **George II**, guinea, 1734, young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3674), *about very fine* £1250-1750

1318 **George II**, guinea, 1737, second young laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3674), *slight rubbing on the high points, otherwise extremely fine, scarce* £2250-2750

1319 **George II**, guinea, 1745, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3678), *about very fine* £1250-1750

1320 **George II**, guinea, 1752, old laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3680), *very fine* £1300-1800

1321 **George II**, guinea, 1753, old laur. head l., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3680), *good very fine* £1000-1500

**BRITISH COINS**
1322 George II, guinea, 1759, old laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3680), lightly gilt, about extremely fine £1250-1750

1323 George II, guinea, 1759, old laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3680), has been in a ring mount, good very fine £800-1000

1324 George II, guinea, 1759, old laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3680), small scratches behind head and on reverse, very fine £800-1000

1325 George II, half guinea, 1729, young laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3681), certified and graded by PCGS as Extremely Fine 45 £1200-1400

1326 George II, half guinea, 1753, old laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3685), about extremely fine, reverse better £800-1200

1327 George II, halfcrown, 1739, DVODECIMO, roses, young laur. and dr. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses in angles, inverted Ns in ANNO REGNI (S.3693; ESC.600; Bull 1680), slight edge bruise at 4 o'clock on obverse, otherwise about very fine, toned £225-275

1328 George II, halfcrown, 1741, D. QVARTO, roses, young laur. and dr. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses in angles (S.3693; ESC.600; Bull 1681), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £1250-1500

1329 George II, halfcrown, 1741, D. QVARTO, roses, young laur. and dr. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, roses in angles (S.3693; ESC.601; Bull 1681), good very fine £500-600
George II, halfcrown, 1746/5, D. NONO, LIMA, old laur. and dr. bust l., LIMA below, rev. crowned cruciform shields (S.3695A; ESC.607; Bull 1689), certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58 £300-350

George II, halfcrown, 1746/5, D. NONO, LIMA, old laur. and dr. bust l., LIMA below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, 6 of date over 5 (S.3695A; ESC.607), nearly very fine £75-125

George II, proof shilling, 1746, young laur. and dr. bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields (S.3704; ESC.1208; Bull 1727), has had a mount skillfully removed, good very fine £300-400

George II, farthing, 1739, young laur. and cuir. bust l., rev. Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3720), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63Red Brown, scarce £200-250

George III, guinea, 1765, third laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3727), good very fine or better, scarce £800-1000

George III, guinea, 1767, third laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3727), just extremely fine £1250-1750

One of the rarest dates and seldom offered for sale.

George III, guinea, 1769, third laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3727), surfaces cleaned, good very fine £500-600

George III, guinea, 1769, third laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3727), a couple of light scratches on obverse, about very fine £500-600

George III, guinea, 1775, fourth laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3728), good very fine to about extremely fine £600-700
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Reference</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1339</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1775, fourth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3728), good very fine £500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1340</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1775, fourth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3728), very fine £500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1777, fourth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3728), cleaned, otherwise extremely fine £800-900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1342</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1784, fourth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3728), about uncirculated, rare date £750-850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1343</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1787, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), very fine £500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1344</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1788, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), ex mount, fine £300-400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1345</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1791, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), good very fine £500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1346</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1791, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), small scratch under bust, good very fine £500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1347</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1798, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64, rare in this high grade £2250-2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1348</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1798, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), about uncirculated £600-700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1349</td>
<td>George III, guinea, 1798, fifth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3729), light scratch in front of eye, extremely fine £600-700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1350</td>
<td>George III, half guinea, 1786, fourth laur. head r., rev: crowned shield of arms (S.3734; MCE.426), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £450-500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1351 G George III, half guinea, 1801, sixth laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3736), about extremely fine
£300-350

1352 G George III, half guinea, 1803, sixth laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3736), good very fine
£300-400

1353 G George III, half guinea, 1804, seventh laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), about very fine
£300-400

1354 G George III, half guinea, 1809, seventh laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), tiny metal flaw on reverse at 3 o’clock, good very fine to about extremely fine
£300-350

1355 G George III, half guinea, 1813, seventh laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3737), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62
£600-700

1356 George III, third guinea, 1797, first laur. head r., rev. crown, date in legend (S.3738), light scratches on both sides, otherwise extremely fine
£150-200

1357 George III, third guinea, 1798, first laur. head r., rev. crown, date in legend (S.3738), good very fine
£175-225

1358 G George III, third guinea, 1800, first laur. head r., rev. crown, date in legend (S.3738), fine
£100-125

1359 G George III, third guinea, 1804, second laur. head r., rev. crown, date below (S.3740), good very fine
£150-200

1360 George III, Maundy fourpence, 1765, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. crowned mark of value (S.3750), a few light marks on obverse, heavily toned, extremely rare, about extremely fine
£1000-1250

1361 George III, Maundy threepence, 1763, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. crowned mark of value (S.3753), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64
£80-100

1362 George III, Maundy threepence, 1765, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. crowned mark of value (S.3753), extremely rare, very fine or better
£750-850

1363 George III, Maundy twopence, 1765, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. crowned mark of value (S.3756), the key date, very rare, very fine, reverse better
£600-700

BRITISH COINS
1364 **George III**, pattern halfpenny, 1788, by L. Pingo, laur. bust r., rev. Britannia stg. facing, holding wand and laurel branch (BMC.921), *minor marks on king’s cheek and neck, otherwise extremely fine, very rare*  £1750-2000

*ex Baldwin’s Auction 52, 25 September 2007, lot 578*
*ex Rev. Edgar Rogers Collection, purchased by A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd, c.1960*
*ex Flees Surgeon A.E. Weightman Collection, Sotheby, 20 December 1926, lot 99*
*ex Capt. R.M. Murchison, Sotheby, 27 June 1864*

1365 **George III**, pattern halfpenny, gilt, 1788, by Droz, late Soho striking, laur. head r., signed D.F. on truncation, rev. Britannia seated l. on globe, shield to r., holding spear and wreath, raised lettered edge: RENDER TO CESAR (BMC.965), *some rubbing to the gilding, nearly extremely fine*  £100-150

1366 **George III**, restrike pattern halfpenny in bronzed copper, 1799, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. Britannia std. l., plain edge (BMC.1260), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Brown*  £250-300

*A group of Countermarked Dollars and other coins*

1367 **George III**, dollar, oval countermarked on portrait 8 reales of Charles IV, 1793FM, Mexico City (S.3765A; ESC.129; Bull 1852), *attractively toned, almost uncirculated*  £800-1000

1368 **George III**, dollar, Peru 8-reales of Charles IV, 1802 IJ, Lima, octagonal countermarked on portrait of king (Bull.1872; ESC.140A; S.3766), *in choice condition, coin with original lustre and it and counterstamp good extremely fine*  £2000-2500

**BRITISH COINS**
1369 **England**, South Shields, a William III crown, 1696 OCTAVO, countermarked with arms of South Shields on obverse, wt. 29.43gms., host coin fine, countermark very fine, very rare £650-750
*ex H.M. Lingford, Glendining, 24-26 October 1950, lot 699
ex F Cokayne collection

1370 **England**, Derbyshire, Cromford, Arkwright & Co, Mexico, Charles III, 8-Real, 1773, F.M., Mexico City, obv. circular countermark, CROMFORD . DERBYSHIRE, 4/9 in centre, (Manville 104, and p.206), coin well-worn, fair, countermark about very fine £650-750
*ex DW Grey Auction, 26 April 1972 (lot 181); H.E. Manville Collection; Walter Allen Collection, Spink Auction 34, 14-15 March, 1984 (lot 8); DNW Auction, 2 April, 2014 (lot 551)

Arkwright & Co, mill owners and bankers; the tokens were in all probability issued during the tenure of Richard Arkwright (1755-1843)

1371 **England**, Derbyshire, Cromford, Arkwright & Co, Mexico, Charles IV, 8-Real, 1798, F.M., Mexico City, obv. circular countermark, CROMFORD . DERBYSHIRE, 4/9 in centre, (Manville 104, and p.206), coin good fine, countermark with value obliterated though lettering very fine £700-800
*ex Schulman Auction, 17 March, 1913 (lot 64); Cokayne (lot 100) and Lingford (lot 697) Collections

Arkwright & Co, mill owners and bankers; the tokens were in all probability issued during the tenure of Richard Arkwright (1755-1843)

1372 **England**, County Durham, South Shields, a worn Georgian halfpenny stamped one side with shield depicting starboard-side ship, S° SHIELDS, to top of shield, countermark very fine £150-200
*ex Cokayne Collection

1373 **England**, Birmingham Union Copper Co., penny token, 1812, countermarked BRADFORD – WORKHOUSE in arcs above and below value, fine £100-140
*ex Napier Collection (lot 300, part)
1374 **England**, Birmingham Union Copper Co., penny token, 1812, countermarked KEIGHLEY on band above value and (up side down) below hands on rev., also stamped with letters, KEIGHLEY, *good fine* £120-150 *ex Napier Collection (lot 300, part)*

1375 **Scotland**, Adephi Cotton Works, a French half écu, 1729, countermarked ADELPHI COTTON WORK around woolsack on obverse, wt. 13.37gms. (cf Lingford 750), *host coin fair, countermark very fine, very rare* £550-600

1376 **Scotland**, Adephi Cotton Works, a George III halfpenny, 1775, countermarked ADE[......] COTTON [......] around woolsack on obverse, wt. 7.00gms., *countermark not fully struck, otherwise very fine, rare* £175-225

1377 **Scotland**, Adephi Cotton Works, an unidentified copper coin, countermarked ADELPHI COTTON WORK around woolsack on obverse, engraved design on reverse, wt. 7.24gms., *fine, rare* £175-225

1378 **Scotland**, Alloa Colliery, 5 shillings, a false Mexico City 8 reales, 1794 FM, countermarked PAYABLE AT ALLOA COLLIERY 5/ on obverse, wt. 22.68gms. (cf Lingford 721), *very fine, rare* £400-450

1379 **Scotland**, Deanston Cotton Mill, a George III halfpenny, countermarked DEANSTON COTTON MILL on obverse, wt. 6.82gms., *very fine, rare* £175-225

1380 **Scotland**, Deanston Cotton Mill, an imitation of a George III halfpenny, 1772, countermarked DEANSTON COTTON MILL on obverse, wt. 7.31gms., *very fine, rare* £175-225
1381 **Scotland**, Deanston Cotton Mill, an unidentified copper coin, countermarked DEANSTON COTTON MILL, wt. 7.83gms., fine, rare
£100-125

1382 **Scotland**, Doune, a Mail Coach halfpenny token, 1797, countermarked PAYABLE AT MRS SOMERVILLS DOWN, wt. 7.84gms., good fine, very rare
£150-200

1383 **Scotland**, Bute, Rothesay, Rothsay Cotton Works; Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-Reales, 1819, J.J., Mexico City, *obv.* circular countermark, ROTHSAy COTTON WORKS, 4/6 1820, point privy mark at base of shield on *rev.*, wt. 26.20gms. (Manville 92; KM. CC100), coin fine, countermark very fine
£700-800

1384 **Scotland**, Bute, Rothesay, Rothsay Cotton Works; Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-Reales, 1821, J.J., Mexico City, *obv.* circular countermark, ROTHSAy COTTON WORKS, 4/6 1820, point privy mark at base of shield on *rev.*, wt. 26.20gms. (Manville 92; KM. CC100), coin fair, countermark about very fine
£650-750

1385 **Scotland**, Bute, Rothesay, Rothsay Mills, one shilling and eight pence, a cut segment of an 8 reales, countermarked PAYABLE AT ROTHSAy MILLS 1/8, wt. 7.54gms. (cf Lingford 718), very fine, rare
£450-500

1386 **Scotland**, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1792, F.M., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermarked, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), coin and countermark very fine
£550-650

**BRITISH COINS**
1387 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1792, F.M., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), *coin and countermark fine*  
*ex DNW Auction, 2 April, 2014 (lot 559)*  
£550-650

1388 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1799, F.T., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), *coin and countermark about very fine, though coin pierced through I of DEI*  
£400-450

1389 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, date unclear, F.T., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), *coin well-worn, countermark fine*  
£300-350

1390 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1806, T.H., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), *coin fine with weak legend, countermark about very fine*  
£550-650

1391 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1807, T.H., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 5/- incuse in centre (Manville 69; KM. CC66), *coin and countermark about very fine*  
£700-800

1392 Scotland, Lanarkshire, New Lanark; Mexico, Charles IV, 8-reales, 1799, F.M., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, PAYABLE AT LANARK MILLS, 4/9 incuse in centre (Manville 71), *coin about fine but metal fault on edge at 11 o’clock, countermarks fine, very rare*  
*ex DNW Auction, 5 December, 2012 (lot 794)*  
£700-800
1393 **Scotland**, Lanarkshire, Dalzell Farm, France, Republic, 5-Francs, L’an ? [10 or 11 – 1801-03] Paris Mint, rev. ring countermark, PAYABLE AT DALZELL FARM * (Manville 20; KM; CC22), the date year obscured by the countermark, obverse fair to fine, reverse good fine and countermark very fine £800-900
*ex. London Coin Auction, 5 March, 2016 (lot 1293)

The Dalzell farm countermarks are only found on French coins, though more usually with the bust of Napoleon.

1394 **Scotland**, Lochearn, an unidentified copper coin, countermarked DUN.M’LAREN MERCH’ LOCHEARN, wt. 7.72gms., about very fine, rare £150-200

1395 1396

1395 **Scotland**, Renfrewshire, Greenock, McFie, Lindsay & Co, Peru, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1810, J.P., Lima, obv. ring countermark, M’FIE LINDSAY & COv * GREENOCK, 4/6 in centre (Manville 57; KM. CC58), coin fine, striking mark through 4/6, countermark very fine £650-750

McFie, Lindsay & Co, wholesale grocers, 3 William Street, fl. 1815-34; their countermarked dollars were withdrawn during August 1828.

1396 **Scotland**, Renfrewshire, Greenock, McFie, Lindsay & Co, Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1811, H.J., Mexico City, obv. ring countermark, M’FIE LINDSAY & COv * GREENOCK, 4/6 in centre (Manville 57; KM. CC58), coin fine, countermark very fine £650-750
*ex ‘Bostonian Collection’, Bank Leu Auction 51 (Zurich), 24-26 October, 1990 (lot 684)

McFie, Lindsay & Co, wholesale grocers, 3 William Street, fl. 1815-34; their countermarked dollars were withdrawn during August 1828.
Scotland, Renfrewshire, Greenock, McFie, Lindsay & Co, Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1817, JJ., Mexico City, *obv.* ring countermark, **M’FIE LINDSAY & CO** * GREENOCK, 4/6 in centre (Manville 57, and p.112, this coin listed; Hodge, BNJ 2009, p. 243, no.9, this coin; Hodge, SNC December 2011, pp.137-38; KM. CC58), coin fine though large piercing at top, countermark very fine £500-600
*ex. A.T. Macmillan Collection [from R. Milcarek, December 1994]; DNW Auction, 28 September 2006 (lot 1034); DNW Auction, 2 April, 2014 (lot 566)

McFie, Lindsay & Co, wholesale grocers, 3 William Street, fl. 1815-34; their countermarked dollars were withdrawn during August 1828. The details of the provenance of this coin, as given by Manville, should be ignored.

Scotland, Renfrewshire, Greenock, John McKelvie (?), Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1821, R.G., Zacatecas mint, *obv.* circular countermark, **J. M’K. & Son GREENOCK**, around 4/6 (Manville 58, and p.114, this coin listed), coin and countermark nearly very fine £800-1000
*ex. ‘Bostonian Collection’, Bank Leu Auction 51 (Zurich), 24-26 October, 1990 (lot 685); bt. Baldwin 1990; DNW Auction, 29 September, 2010 (lot 1941)

The probable issuer was John McKelvie, grocer and spirit dealer, 25 Dalrymple Street, and his son, John junior, wholesale grocer and tea dealer, 16 Shaw Street (Manville p.113). The provenance of this coin as originally quoted in Manville confused it with another privately owned example (Manville, SNC June 2002, p.117, amended)

Scotland, Renfrewshire, Greenock, James and Andrew Muir, Guatemala, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1821, M, NG [Nueva Guatemala], *obv.* countermarked **& A MUIR** * GREENOCK *, 4/6 in centre (Manville 59, and p.116, item g, this coin listed; KM. CC59), coin about fine and toned, attempted piercing on crown on reverse, countermark very fine, rare £700-800
*ex. Jess Peters Auction (Decatur, USA), 30-31 October 1973 (lot 834); N.G. Brodie Collection, DNW Auction 55, 8 October 2002 (lot 243), bt from G.M.D. Stewart, December 1980;
*ex DNW Auction, 2 April, 2014 (lot 559)

Scotland, Renfrewshire, Greenock, James and Andrew Muir, Mexico, Ferdinand VII, 8-reales, 1821, R.G., Zacatecas mint, *obv.* ring countermark, **& A MUIR** * GREENOCK*, 4/6 in centre (Manville 59, and p.116, this coin listed; KM. CC59), coin good fine, left side of countermark very weak, the right about very fine £800-1000
*ex Virgil M. Brand Collection; Mrs R. Henry Norweb Collection, Part IV, Spink Auction 59, 17 June 1987 (lot 1637); DNW Auction, 29 September, 2010 (lot 1942)

James and Andrew Muir, haberdashers and straw hat manufacturers, William Street, Greenock, established 1808
*ex H. E. Manville Collection*

1402 **Scotland**, Glasgow County Fire Office, oval countermark on obverse of a ‘cartwheel’ penny, *coin well-worn, countermark good fine* £100-140

1403 **Scotland**, uncertain locality, a Lima 8 reales, 1812 JP, countermarked J D 5.6 on obverse, wt. 27.29gms., *bust coin and countermark good very fine, very rare* £2000-2500
*ex Swiss Bank Corporation Auction 20, Zürich, 14-15 September 1988, lot 1329*
*ex H.D. Gibbs, H. Schulman Auction, New York, 19 November 1960, lot 397*
*ex H.M. Lingford, Glendining, 24-26 October 1950, lot 783*
*ex F. Cokayne, Glendining, 17-18 July 1946, lot 74*

1404 **Scotland**, uncertain locality, a false Mexico City 8 reales, 1792 FM, countermarked I. B 4 9 and T.H - n on obverse, wt. 22.68gms. (cf Lingford 782), *good very fine, rare* £300-350

*For other Scottish coins, see lots 1556 - 1572*

1405 **George III**, proof Bank of England dollar, 1804, type C/2a, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated l. within crowned oval (cf. S.3768; ESC.154; Bull 1939), *extremely fine, rare* £600-800

1406 **George III**, Bank of England, dollar, 1804, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated within crowned Garter (S.3768), *good very fine or better* £300-350

---

**BRITISH COINS**
1407  **George III**, Bank of England, dollar, 1804, type C/2b, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia seated l. within crowned Garter (S.3768; ESC.156; Bull 1941), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64  
£800-1000

1408  **George III**, Bank of England, 3 shillings, 1811, laur. and dr. bust r., *rev.* value within oak wreath (S.3769), choice, practically mint state  
£150-200

1409  **George III**, Bank of England, proof 3 shillings, 1812, type B¹/₂, top leaf between I and G, laur. head r., *rev.* value within wreath (S.3770; ESC.417; Bull 2080), beautifully toned, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65  £1250-1750

*ex Baldwin's vault*
1410  **George III**, Bank of England, proof eighteenpence, 1811, laur., dr. and armoured bust r., **rev:** value within wreath (S.3771; ESC.970; Bull 2113), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Cameo*  £1000-1500

*ex Baldwin's vault

A spectacular piece.

1411  **George III**, Bank of England, proof eighteenpence, 1812, laur. and dr. bust r., **rev:** value within wreath (S.3772; ESC.973; Bull 2116), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63*  £600-800

*ex Baldwin's vault

1412  **George III**, Bank of England, proof eighteenpence, 1812, laur. head r., **rev:** value and date within wreath (S.3772; ESC.973; Bull 2116), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63, scarce*  £500-700

*ex Baldwin's vault

1413  **George III**, Bank of England, proof eighteenpence, 1812, laur. and dr. bust r., **rev:** value within wreath (S.3772; ESC.973; Bull 2116), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63, scarce*  £600-800

*ex Baldwin's vault

**British Coins**
1414  **Yorkshire**, Sheffield, Younge, Wilsons & Younge, gold half guinea token, 1812, phoenix rising from flames, *rev.* value and date, wt. 3.16gms. (D.37), *very fine, rare* £2000-3000

*ex Sotheby’s, 15-16 October 1998, lot 460*

1415  **George III**, half sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.3786), *practically mint state* £1000-1500

1416  **George III**, crown, 1818, edge LVIII, by Benedetto Pistrucci, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and the dragon (S.3787; ESC 211; Bull 2005), *good extremely fine* £1000-1250

*From the Collection of Historical and Artistic Medals formed by Alan Irvine Bt. Baldwin*

1417  **George III**, crown, 1818, LIX, laur. head r., *rev.* St. George and dragon (S.3787; ESC.214), *has been lightly cleaned a long time ago, about uncirculated* £300-350

1418  **George III**, proof halfcrown, 1817, plain edge, laur. head r., *rev.* crowned shield within Garter (S.3789; ESC.2098), *edge bruise at top, otherwise extremely fine and toned, rare* £2000-2500

**BRITISH COINS**
1419 George III, pattern halfcrown, 1817, a mule of a currency obverse and a pattern reverse, laureate head r., date below, rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter, lower shield garnishing overlaps garter, wt. 14.12gms. (ESC.619/627), about extremely fine and toned, very rare £2000-2500
*ex St James’s Auction 18, 27 September 2011, lot 412

1420 George III, shilling, 1816, laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3790), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65 £100-125

1421 George III, shillings (2): 1817, laur. head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3790), both certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64 (2) £150-200

1422 George IV, two pounds, 1823, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3798), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £2500-3000
1423  George IV, two pounds, 1823, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3798), some light surface marks, otherwise practically as struck, £2250-2750

1424  George IV, uniface reverse die trial in lead for a sovereign, undated, St George and the dragon, fine, very rare, *ex Bentley Collection, Baldwin’s Auction 79, 8 May 2013, lot 948, £125-150

1425  George IV, crown, 1821, SECUNDO, by Benedetto Pistrucci, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3805; ESC 246; Bull 2310), good extremely fine, £1250-1500

1426  George IV, crown, 1821, SECUNDO, laur. head r., rev. St. George and dragon (S.3805; ESC.247, Bull 2312), possibly a lightly impaired proof, about uncirculated, £1000-1500

1427  George IV, crown, 1822, TERTIO, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3805; ESC.252), has been lightly brushed, about extremely fine, £250-350

1428  George IV & Victoria, enamelled silver crown pieces (2): 1821, the St. George reverse multi-coloured against royal blue guilloche background, a gilt outline around the image, in loose ‘milled edge’ pendant mount; 1844, edge VIII, wreath, crown and shield engraved, enamelled in 5 colours on dark blue, brooch mounted, high quality enamelling and the enamelled surfaces much as made (2), £150-200

BRITISH COINS
1429  **George IV**, pattern crown, undated, struck in copper, laureate head l., rev. arms with supporters, monogram below, wt. 15.82gms. (cf. ESC.265A [white metal]), centres weak, otherwise very fine, very rare £300-400

1430  **George IV**, proof halfcrown, 1826, bare head l., rev. crowned helmet over ornate shield of arms (S.3809; ESC.647; Bull 2376), about mint state £2000-2500

As issued in the sets.

1431  **George IV**, shilling, 1823, laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3811), the rarest date of the laureate head series, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £400-500

1432  **George IV**, shilling, 1824, laur. head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3811), darkly toned, extremely fine £150-250

1433  **George IV**, sixpence, 1825, laur. head l., rev. crowned shield within Garter (S.3814; ESC.1659; Bull.2427), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66+ £400-500

Only one other example graded this highly.

1434  **George IV**, sixpence, 1825, laur. head l., rev. crowned shield in Garter (S.3814), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64 £100-140

1435  **George IV**, sixpence, 1826, laur. head l., rev. crowned shield within Garter (S.3814; ESC.1660, R²), very fine £100-150
1436  
**William IV**, proof half sovereign, 1831, bare head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3830), fields rather impaired, a scrape behind neck and some scratches but an affordable specimen of this date that is available as proof £1250-1500

1437  
**William IV**, groat, 1836, bare head r., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3837), extremely fine; **George IV - George V**, half farthings (4): 1828; 1843; 1844; 1852; third farthings (7): 1827; 1835; 1844; 1881; 1884; 1902; 1913; quarter farthings (2): 1839; 1853, mostly fair to very fine, a few better (14) £70-100 *ex Alan Blake collection

*ex Alan Blake collection

1438  
**Victoria**, half sovereign, 1846, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3859), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 £1500-1750

1439  
**Victoria**, half sovereign, 1874, die no. 47, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3860D), about extremely fine £150-200

1440  
**Victoria**, half sovereign, 1884, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3861), small edge nick at 7 o’clock on obverse, about uncirculated £175-225

1441  
**Victoria**, half sovereign, 1884, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (S.3861), about extremely fine £150-200

1442  
**Victoria**, half sovereigns (2): 1884; 1897, young head/ veiled bust l. reverse crown of arms/ st, George and the Dragon, (S.3861/78) fine to very fine (2) £200-220
1443 G Victoria, Jubilee 1887, gold and silver currency set of coins, comprising five-pounds, two-pounds, sovereign and half-sovereign, silver crown to threepence, including double-florin, Arabic 1, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. various (S.3864-67/3921/3923-26/3928/3931), in B. A. Seaby (c. 1960s) fitted case, sovereign very fine, others all better (11) £1900-2200
1444 G Victoria, Jubilee 1887, gold currency set of coins, comprising five-pounds, two-pounds, sovereign and half-sovereign, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon and, on half sovereign, shield (S.3864-67), in modern (c. 1960s) fitted case, five-pounds scuffed and bruised by R of BRITT, very fine (4) £1800-2200

1445 G Victoria, proof two pounds, 1887, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3865), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 63 Deep Cameo £3500-4500

1446 G Victoria, two pounds, 1887, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3865), mounted with heavy scroll mount, fine, with large-linked 18ct gold ‘Albert’ attached, total wt. 89.67gms. £1400-1600

BRITISH COINS
1447 **G** Victoria, five pounds, 1893, veiled bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3872), fields lightly brushed, some light surface marks on bust, about uncirculated
£2500-3000

1448 **G** Victoria, half sovereign, 1896M, veiled bust l. rev. St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3879), rare, about uncirculated
£1500-1750

1449 **G** Victoria, half sovereign, 1897S, veiled bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.3881), certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 50
£260-300

1450 Victoria, crown, 1847, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3882), surfaces have a matt finish due to brushing, good very fine
£175-225

1451 Victoria, crown, 1847, UNDECIMO, ‘Gothic’ bust l., rev. crowned, cruciform shields (S.3883; ESC.288), about extremely fine
£1500-1750

1452 Victoria, proof ‘Gothic’ crown, 1847, UNDECIMO, crowned bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields (S.3883; ESC.288), a much handled coin, nick by E of DEI, better than very fine
£700-900
1453 Victoria, halfcrown, 1844, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3888), cleaned, very fine to good very fine £70-90
1454 Victoria, halfcrown, 1846, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3888), brushed, nearly extremely fine £100-125

1455 Victoria, halfcrown, 1883, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3889; ESC.711), light scratch across bust, extremely fine £125-175
1456 Victoria, reverse brockage of a ‘Gothic’ florin, undated, very fine and rare £350-400

1457 Victoria, threepence, 1849, young head l., rev. crowned mark of value within wreath (S.3914; ESC.2057; Bull 3376), certified and graded by PCGS as MS63 £125-175

1458 Victoria, Maundy set, 1878, young head l., rev. crowned mark of value within wreath (S.3916), about mint state (4) £200-250

1459 Victoria, uniface striking in lead of the reverse of a Gothic crown, 1847, crowned cruciform shields, thistles and roses in angles, wt. 9.33gms., edge slightly chipped, otherwise extremely fine, extremely rare £200-300
*ex H.M. Lingford collection
ex J.H. Pinches, Glendining, 29 July 1947, lot 208 (part)
1460  † Victoria, crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3921; ESC.296; Bull 2585), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65+
£2000-2200
The highest graded specimen for this date that we are aware of.

1461  Victoria, crown, 1887, currency issue, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3921; ESC.2585), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63
£250-300

1462  Victoria, crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3921), attractively toned, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63
£180-220

1463  Victoria, crown, 1888, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3921; ESC.298), rare date, toned, about extremely fine
£80-120

1464  Victoria, proof double florin, 1887, Arabic 1 in date, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3923; ESC.396), some light surface marks, has been cleaned, good extremely fine
£250-300

1465  Victoria, florin, 1888, 'Jubilee' bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3925), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65
£150-200
*ex Lingford collection
ex Baldwin’s vault
The finest example graded.
**1466** Victoria, florin, 1890, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. crowned shield of arms, sceptre in angles (S.3925; ESC.872; Bull 2958), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 £400-600
*ex Lingford collection
ex Baldwin’s vault
The finest example graded.

**1467** Victoria, florin, 1891, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. crowned shield of arms, sceptre in angles (S.3925; ESC.873; Bull 2959), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58, rare date £250-350
*ex Lingford collection
ex Baldwin’s vault

**1468** Victoria, florin, 1892, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles (S.3925; ESC.874; Bull 2960), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64+ £800-1000
*ex Lingford collection
ex Baldwin’s vault
The finest graded of the rarest date of the ‘Jubilee’ head series.

**1469** Victoria, crown, 1897; George V, crown, 1935; George VI, currency set, 1937, crown to farthing (11); crown, 1937; shilling, 1937, 1897 crown fair, others extremely fine (15) £80-100

**1470** Victoria, farthing, 1839, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66 Brown, scarce £250-350
Only a couple of examples graded this highly.
1471 Victoria, penny, 1860, N over Z in ONE, young bust l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3954), about extremely fine, scarce £500-700

1472 Victoria, penny, 1860, beaded border, young head l., thin rim, rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident, 3 incuse lines in shield (S.3954; M. BP1860 E; F.6; P.1617), better than very fine to nearly extremely fine £150-200

1473 Victoria, penny, 1860, toothed border, young head l., signature on cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a tooth, rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident, LCW below shield (M. BP1860 J; F.10; P.1629), two obverse die cracks from edge at 5 and 7 o'clock, a couple of letters double struck, about uncirculated with slightly streaky lustre, slightly more so on the reverse, approximately 60/50% £70-100

In view of the fact that the die crack at 5 o'clock travels left and joins with the 7 o'clock crack which travels upwards as far as the top of Victoria's head, it is surprising that the die did not break.

1474 Victoria, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature on cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a gap between two teeth, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 L; F.13; P.1625), 5cm. 'old' scratch on queen's neck, just below ear, trace of finger print on shoulder and bodice area, a few 'old' scratches in field between PENNY and Britannia on reverse, otherwise, about uncirculated with 90% lustre £80-120

1475 Victoria, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature on cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a gap between two teeth, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 L; F.13; P.1625), several die cracks on obverse, another on reverse starting between the NNs of PENNY, splitting in a V formation after 5cm., about uncirculated with toned area at left of obverse and subdued 50% lustre, the right side slightly brighter at 70%, subdued 60% lustre on reverse £80-120

1476 Victoria, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature below cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a tooth, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 N; F.15; P.1632), about uncirculated, the obverse with subdued 50% lustre, the reverse with very subdued 10-20% lustre £100-120

BRITISH COINS
1477 **Victoria**, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature below cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a tooth, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 N; F.15; P.1632), about uncirculated, the obverse with subdued 50-60% lustre, the reverse with very subdued 10% lustre £100-120

1478 **Victoria**, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature below cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a tooth, T of VICTORIA double struck, under-struck T into linear circle, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 Nd; F[15]; P[1632]), about uncirculated, the obverse with 15-20% very subdued lustre, the reverse with lustre around legend, otherwise very subdued 10-55% lustre around centre and date area £100-120

1479 **Victoria**, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., signature below cape, colon dots: after G: of D: G: to a tooth, T of VICTORIA double struck, under-struck T into linear circle, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield (S.3954; M. BP 1860 Nd; F[15]; P[1632]), about uncirculated, the obverse with very subdued 15-20% lustre, the reverse with a little lustre around legend but virtually none around centre and date area £100-120

1480 **Victoria**, penny, 1860, toothed border, young bust l., no signature, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident, LCW below shield, lower bar of E in ONE completely missing (S.3954; M. BP 1860 X; F.16) [No catalogue number given by Freeman, but listed in a short paragraph on page 30 as: 16 occurs occasionally with the reverse legend ONF PENNY due to a die flaw; P.1635], certified and graded by PCGS as Extremely Fine 40, extremely rare £1000-1250

Listed by Peck and Gouby.

1481 **Victoria**, proof penny, 1868, young bust l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3954), small scratch by P of PENNY, otherwise about mint state £400-500

1482 **Victoria**, penny, 1868, young bust l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3954), extremely fine with some original colour £350-400

**British Coins**
1483 Victoria, penny, 1874, narrow date, young bust l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3954), about extremely fine £350-400

1484 Victoria, halfpenny, 1864, experimental type with numbers in obverse fields, young bust l., ‘250’ engraved in l. field and ‘99’ engraved in r. field, rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (cf. S.3956), extremely fine and extremely rare, believed unique £800-1000

*ex Gregory Collection, Baldwin's Auction 44, 2 May 2006, lot 577

1485 Edward VII, crown, 1902, bare head r., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3978; ESC.361; Bull 3560), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 £500-600

Choice brilliant uncirculated, a very high grade for type.

1486 Edward VII, halfcrown, 1905, bare head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3980; ESC.750; Bull 3571), two small edge bruises, very fine and rare £1250-1500

*ex H.M. Lingford Collection

1487 Edward VII, halfcrown, 1910, bare head r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Garter (S.3980); Victoria, sixpences (2): 1866, 1875, young head l., rev. value within wreath (S.3909; S.3910), good very fine to extremely fine £75-125

BRITISH COINS
1488 Edward VII, florin, 1905, bare head r., rev. Britannia standing (S.3981; ESC.923 [R2]), practically mint state, the rarest date and very rare in this high grade £650-750

1489 Edward VII, florin, 1905, bare head r., rev. Britannia standing (S.3981; ESC.923; Bull 3581), the rarest date, scarce in this high grade, certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58 £500-600

1490 George V, crown, 1930, bare head l., rev. large crown within wreath (S.4036; ESC.370), about uncirculated £250-300

1491 George V, crown, 1933, bare head l., rev. large crown within wreath (S.4036; ESC.373), extremely fine £225-275

1492 George V, crown, 1933, bare head l., rev. large crown within wreath (S.4036), extremely fine or better £180-200

1493 George V, crown, 1934, bare head l., rev. crown and date within wreath (S.4036; ESC.374; Bull 3647), some contact marks on obverse, good very fine and rare £2500-3000

1494 George V, specimen crown, 1935, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4049), in box of issue, practically as struck £60-80
1495 George V, penny, 1918 KN, Kings Norton mint, bare head l., rev. Britannia seated (S. 4053), very fine £400-500

1496 George V, penny, 1919 KN, Kings Norton mint bare head l., rev. Britannia seated (S. 4053), very fine £600-700

1497 George VI, gold set, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, five pounds to half sovereign, bare head l., rev. St George and Dragon, about mint state (4) £7750-8250

1498 George VI, proof two pounds, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4075), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65 £1500-2000

1499 George VI, proof two pounds, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4075), brilliant, virtually as struck £1500-1700

1500 George VI, proof two pounds, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4075), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 £2000-2500

BRITISH COINS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Varieties</th>
<th>Price Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1501</td>
<td>George VI, proof half sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4077), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65 Cameo</td>
<td></td>
<td>£500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1502</td>
<td>George VI, proof half sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4077), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65 Cameo</td>
<td></td>
<td>£500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1503</td>
<td>George VI, proof half sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4077), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Cameo</td>
<td></td>
<td>£500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1504</td>
<td>George VI, crown, 1937, bare head l., rev. arms and supporters (S.4079; ESC.393), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 64+ Cameo</td>
<td></td>
<td>£75-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1505</td>
<td>George VI, VIP proof halfcrown, 1938, bare head l., rev. shield of arms, crowned monogram to either side (S.4080; ESC.788a; Bull 4038), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 extremely rare</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1500-2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1506</td>
<td>George VI, VIP proof florin, 1938, bare head l., rev. crowned rose between thistle and shamrock (S.4081; ESC.958a; Bull 4080), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65, very rare,</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1250-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1507</td>
<td>George VI, VIP proof shilling, 1938, ‘English’ reverse, bare head l., rev. lion on crown (S.4082; ESC.1454b; Bull 4125), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 66 Cameo, very rare</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1000-1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>George VI, proof sixpence, 1938, bare head l., rev. crowned monogram (S.4084; ESC1828A; Bull 4222), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65, extremely rare</td>
<td></td>
<td>£1000-1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1509</td>
<td>George VI, proof set, 1937 (15); Elizabeth II, proof set, 1953, both about mint state (10) (25)</td>
<td></td>
<td>£250-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1510</td>
<td>Elizabeth II, Coronation 1953, specimen set of coins, crown to farthing (S. SP19), in Royal Mint leatherette case of issue, virtually mint state (10)</td>
<td></td>
<td>£100-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>Elizabeth II, gold £100 Britannia, 2016, in leatherette case, mint state</td>
<td></td>
<td>£950-1050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1512  G  Elizabeth II, gold proof five pounds (crown), 2000, Queen Mother centenary year, issued by the Royal Mint, 22 ct., wt. 39.94gms. (S.L8), in fitted case of issue, with certificate, FDC  £1250-1500

3000 pieces issued.

1513  G  Elizabeth II, gold proof five pounds, 2005, Battle of Trafalgar, certificate 0593 (of issue of 1805), in red velvet case of issue, brilliant mint state  £950-1200

1514  G  Elizabeth II, proof gold five pounds, 2015, 50th Anniversary of the Death of Churchill, issued by the Royal Mint, in lacquered wooden case of issue, no. 70 of 620 presentation coins issued, brilliant mint state  £950-1050

1515  G  Elizabeth II, gold proof sovereign five-coin collection, 2012, five pounds to quarter sovereign, issued by the Royal Mint, in wooden case of issue, certificate 964 (of 999), brilliant mint state (5)  £1500-1600

1516  G  Elizabeth II, gold proof sovereign five-coin collection, five pounds to quarter sovereign, 2016, issued by the Royal Mint, in lacquered wooden case of issue, brilliant mint state (5)  £1500-1600
1517  **Elizabeth II**, proof 50 pence, struck in gold, Olympic ‘Team GB’, issued by the Royal Mint, in lacquered wooden case of issue, no. 130 of 296 presentation coins issued, *brilliant mint state* £400-500

1518  **Elizabeth II**, proof silver pound set, 2017, with coins of 1983 and 2017, first of their types, certificate 80 (of 150 sets); Queen’s Beasts, 2oz. fine silver; Guernsey, silver five-pounds (2); Somme, 2016; Sapphire Jubilee, 2017, in cases of issue, *brilliant mint state* (5) £100-140

1519  **Elizabeth II**, a small collection of modern mostly silver proof coins (17), crown-size and smaller; miniature ingots (3), *brilliant mint state*; older coins (6), cased for ‘collectors’, *varied state* (26) £80-100

1520  **Elizabeth II**, misstruck bronze two pence, 1989, described as ‘obverse half of two planchets struck together’, *certified and graded by NGC as Mint Error Mint State 64 Brown* £80-100

---

**Irish Coins**

1521  **Ireland, Hiberno Norse** (995-1020), Phase 1, imitation of Aethelred II’s long cross penny, c.1000-1010 with the name of Sihtric Analfosson, Dublin mint, Faermin, *rev. +FAEREMIN MO DYFILI*, wt. 1.50gms. (DF.5, S.6103), *extremely fine, toned* £1400-1500

1522  **Ireland, Hiberno Norse** (1035-1060), Phase II, Long cross and hand type, bust left, inverted crozier behind head, *rev. long cross*; wt. 21.8 grains. (DF.23, S.6125A), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62* £700-800
1523  **Ireland**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase II, Long cross and hand type, bust left, w on neck, rev. long cross, W in one quarter; wt. 10.3 grains. (DF.23; S.6126), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62* £1000-1200

1524  **Ireland Roman**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, long cross and hand type, bust left, annulet on neck, rev. long cross, hands in two angles, pellets in the others; wt. 12.7 grains (DF.24; S.6132), *certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58* £500-600

1525  **Ireland**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, long cross and hand type, bust left, pellet on neck, rev. long cross, hands in two angles, pellets in the others; wt. 12.9 grains (DF.24; S.6132), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64* £500-600

1526  **Ireland** Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, Long cross and hand type, bust left, rev. long cross, hands in two angles, pellets in the others; wt. 14.2 grams. (DF.24; S.6132), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66* £1500-1600

1527  **Ireland**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, Long cross and hand type, bust left, two pellets before, rev. long cross, hands in two angles, wt. 0.90gms. (DF.24; S.6132), *toned and almost extremely fine* £400-500

1528  **Ireland**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, Long cross and hand type, bust left, two pellets before, rev. long cross, hands in two angles; wt. 0.90gms. (DF.24; S.6132), *toned and almost extremely fine* £700-750
1529  **Ireland**, Hiberno Norse (1035-1060), Phase III, long cross and hand type, bust left, pellet on neck, **rev**. long cross, hands in two angles, pellets in one others; wt. 12.9 grains (DF.24; S.6132), **certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65**  
£1000-1250

1530  **Ireland**, Elizabeth I, second issue, ‘Fine’ coinage, shilling, 1561, mm harp, crowned bust l., legend ends REG, **rev** three harps crowned (DF.248; S. 6505), **evenly struck, very fine and scarce**  
£400-600

1531  **Ireland, Charles I**, The Great Rebellion (1642-1649), Ormonde Money, Crown, crowned CR, **rev**. value (DF.288; S.6544), **well-worn, only about fine**  
£150-200

A splendid (but unidentified) ticket states “V very large (not in B.M.)”

1532  **Ireland, Charles I**, The Great Rebellion (1642-1649), Ormonde money, groat, crowned CR, **rev**. value, D over IIII, small lettering (DF.306; S.6544), **minute piercing (at 1 o’clock), very fine**  
£120-150

With collector’s ticket “B July 49”.

1533  **Ireland, Charles I**, The Great Rebellion (1642-1649), Ormonde money, groat, crowned CR, **rev**. value, D over IIII, larger lettering (DF.309; S.6544), **very fine**  
£140-180

With collector’s ticket “B July 49”.

1534  **Ireland, Charles I**, The Great Rebellion (1642-1649), Ormonde money, groat, crowned CR, **rev**. value, D over IIII, larger lettering (DF.308; S.6544), **a little crimped, nearly very fine**  
£140-180

With collector’s ticket “B July 49”.

**Ireland Coins**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>Ireland, Charles II, St. Patrick's coinage, Halfpenny, c.1670's, St. Patrick preaches, rev. King David plays harp (D&amp;F 340; S. 6569), obv. fair, rev. fine</td>
<td></td>
<td>£300-400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>Ireland, Charles II, St. Patrick's coinage, Farthing, c.1670's, St. Patrick preaches, rev. King David plays harp (D&amp;F 342; S. 6570), nearly very fine</td>
<td></td>
<td>£300-400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537</td>
<td>Ireland, Charles II, St. Patrick's coinage, Farthings (2), c.1670's, St. Patrick preaches, rev. King David plays harp (D&amp;F 342; S. 6570), one fine, one better (2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>£150-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1538</td>
<td>Ireland, Charles II, silver proof halfpenny, 1681, laureate bust r., rev. crowned harp dividing date (S.6575), scratched on reverse, otherwise very fine, very rare</td>
<td>*ex Dix Noonan Webb Auction 132, 15 September 2015, lot 288</td>
<td>£850-1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1539</td>
<td>Ireland, James II, Civil War Coinage, ‘gunmoney’ crown, 1690, equestrian portrait to l., rev. cruciform arms, engraved edge (D&amp;F 366; S. 6578), nearly extremely fine</td>
<td></td>
<td>£180-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>Ireland, Co. Dublin, Dublin, James Maculla, halfpennies (2), 1729, legend both sides (D 56), fine and very fine (2)</td>
<td></td>
<td>£120-160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1541 **Ireland**, Co. Antrim, Belfast, William Ringland, copper token twopence, c. 1735, dove to l., **GOOD TIDINGS (D.11)**, fine
£80-120

1542 **Ireland**, Co. Down, Newtownards, Thomas Fisher, copper token twopence, c. 1730s, kingfisher standing left, *rev.* legend in 8 lines (D.40), *obverse die flaw advanced, very fine with pleasant patina*
£150-200

1543 **Ireland**, George II, farthing, 1760 laur. bust l., *rev.* crowned harp (S. 6610), *about extremely fine*
£80-120

1544 **Ireland**, George III, halfpenny, 1781, laur. bust r., with long hair, *rev.* crowned harp (S.6614), *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65 Brown*
£300-350

1545 **Ireland**, George III, proof penny, 1805, struck in copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (DF.591; S. 6620), *choice mint state and retaining most of its original redness*
£300-400

1546 **Ireland**, George III, proof penny, 1805, struck in copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (DF.591; S. 6620), *choice mint state, retaining most of its original redness on obverse, less so the reverse*
£250-300

1547 **Ireland**, George III, penny, 1805, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, plain edge (DF.590; S. 6620), *virtually mint state, original redness patchy*
£250-300

1548 **Ireland**, George III, proof halfpenny, 1805, struck in copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., *rev.* crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (DF.597; S. 6621 – copper proof not listed), *choice mint state and retaining most of its original redness*
£250-300

**IRISH COINS**
Ireland, George III, proof halfpenny, 1805, struck in bronzed copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., rev. crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (DF:597; S. 6621 – listed), choice mint state and retaining most of its original redness £250-300

Ireland, George III, halfpenny, 1805, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. crowned harp (S.6621), extremely fine £80-120

A set of the three Soho Mint gilt-copper proofs

Ireland, George III, proof penny, 1805, struck in gilt-copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., rev. crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (D&F 593; S. 6620), virtually mint state though unfortunate light scratches in field before face £300-400

Ireland, George III, proof halfpenny, 1805, struck in gilt-copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., rev. crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, edge centre-grained (D&F 599; S. 6621), obverse mint state, reverse somewhat spotted and patchy £250-300

Ireland, George III, proof farthing, 1806, struck in gilt-copper, Soho mint coinage, laureate and draped bust r., rev. crowned harp, date below (no stop), Hibernia above, plain edge (D&F 605; S. 6622), good extremely fine, slight ‘wave’ to reverse £150-200

Ireland, George IV, penny, 1822, laureate bust l., rev. crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, plain edge (DF:629; S. 6623), an early striking, good extremely fine with proof-like obverse field £150-200

Ireland, George IV, penny, 1823, laureate bust l., rev. crowned harp, date below, Hibernia above, plain edge (DF:629; S. 6623), extremely fine £100-150
Scottish Coins

1556 **Scotland**, John Baliol (1292–1296), second coinage, halfpenny, Edinburgh, crowned bust l., rev. long cross, mullets in two quarters; wt. 1.02gms. (S.5074), fair to fine, rare £100-120

1557 **Scotland**, David II (1329–71), groat, Edinburgh, third (light) issue, crowned bust l., star on sceptre handle, trefoils within the tressures, rev. long cross and mullets, wt. 1.02 gms. (S.5125), very fine £250-300

1558 **Scotland**, Robert II (1371–1390), halfpenny, Edinburgh, crowned bust l. with sceptre, rev. cross with 5 pointed mullets, wt. 0.4gms. (S.5152), fine and rare £100-200

1559 **Scotland**, James I (1406–1437), demy, type II, mm. crown/cross, lion rampant on lozenge, rev. saltire and lis within ornate tressure, large quatrefoils in angles, lis stops on both sides, wt. 3.24gms. (S.5190), about very fine £2000-2500

1560 **Scotland**, James II (1437–1460), demy, type IVa, lion rampant on lozenge, rev. saltire and lis within ornate tressure, wt. 3.35gms. (S.5217), some weakness and obverse legend a little double-struck, about very fine £1250-1500

1561 **Scotland**, James III, issue of 1475–1483, half-rider, king riding l., lis below sword arm, rev. crowned shield of arms over long cross, wt. 2.42gms. (S.5260), a little creased, fine £2500-3000
1562 Scotland, James IV (1488-1513), half unicorn, type I, Lombardic N, mm. lis, unicorn l., with crown on neck, holding Scottish shield of arms, rev. large wavy star over cross fleury, pellet in centre, wt. 1.73gms. (S.5322), a little creased and slightly clipped at 7 o'clock on obverse, good fine £1500-2000

1563 Scotland, James IV (1488-1513), half unicorn, type I, Lombardic N, unicorn l., with crown on neck, holding Scottish shield of arms, rev. large wavy star over cross fleury, pellet in centre, wt. 1.84gms. (S.5322), die flaw on reverse, a little double-struck, about very fine £2000-2500

1564 Scotland, James VI, eighth coinage, sword and sceptre piece, 1604, crowned shield of arms, rev. crossed swords crowned between two thistles, date below, wt. 4.97gms. (S.5460), about very fine £1250-1500

1565 Scotland, James VI, eighth coinage, sword and sceptre piece, 1604, crowned shield of arms, rev. crossed swords crowned between two thistles, date below, wt. 4.93gms. (S.5460), very fine or better £1000-1250

1566 Scotland, James VI, tenth coinage (1609-1625), gold halfcrown, type II, crowned bust r., rev. shield of arms, Scottish arms in first and fourth quarters wt.1.18gms.(S.5470), fine £400-500

Scottish Coins
1567 **Scotland**, Charles I, first coinage (1625-1635), unit, mm. thistle, crowned half-length portrait r. with orb and sceptre, *rev.* crowned shield of arms dividing C R wt.9.97gms. (S.5527), very fine £2500-3000

1568 **Scotland**, Charles II, half dollar, 1676, laur. and dr. bust l., *rev.* crowned cruciform shields, thistles in angles (S.5619), *t.* lightly brushed in fields, very fine for issue, he rarest date £800-1250

1569 **Scotland**, Charles II, half merk, 1669, laur. bust r., thistle below, *rev.* cruciform shields, crowned interlinked Cs in angles (S.5614); quarter merk, 1677, laur. bust l. (S.5624); sixpence, 1678, laur. Bust l., *rev.* crowned thistle (S.5628), certified and graded by PCGS as F15, VF35 and XF40 respectively (3) £125-175

1570 **Scotland**, William & Mary, 40-shillings, 1690 SECVNDO, conjoined busts l., value below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.5647), a few minor marks, very fine and scarce £400-500

1571 **Scotland**, William II, 40-shillings, 1695 SEPTIMO, laur. bust l., value below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms, no lozenges in Dutch shield (S.5679), good very fine for issue £550-650

1572 **Scotland**, William II, 20-shillings, 1699, laur. bust l., value below, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (S.5686), edge crack, some tooling, about very fine and scarce £400-500

*ex N.G. Brodie, Dix Noonan Webb, 8 October 2002, lot 116*
British Islands

1573 **Isle of Man**, silver proof penny, 1733, thin flan, eagle and child on Cap of Maintenance, inside of cap frosted, *rev.* triskelis with 1 D J between legs, wt. 6.96gms. (S.7408d), very fine and rare £700-800

1574 **Isle of Man**, James Stanley, 10th Earl of Derby (1702-1736), pattern silver halfpenny, 1723, by William Wood, Stanley crest, the eagle with child upon cap of maintenance, frosted cap, date below, *rev.* Triskelis, diagonally milled edge (Pr.26; S.-; KM.Pn10), solder mark at top and has been pierced and plugged, otherwise coin fine, extremely rare £400-600
*ex Cunningham (lot 628), E. A. Johnstone and Brushfield Collections.

1575 **Isle of Man**, James Stanley, 10th Earl of Derby (1702-1736), proof silver halfpenny, 1733, crest, *rev.* Triskelis, plain edge (Pr.29a; S.7409; KM.4b.1), good very fine £250-350

1576 **Isle of Man**, Victoria, proof halfpenny, 1860, young head l., *rev.* triskelis (S.7418c), good extremely fine and toned, very rare £2000-2500

1577 **Jersey**, Victoria, proof 1/52nd shilling, 1841/0, young head r., *rev.* shield of arms (S.7003), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Brown, extremely rare, a spectacular piece £500-750
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1578 **Jersey**, Elizabeth II, gold-plated 50-pence, 2016, World War I; 10-oz silver ingot from silver recovered from the SS Gairsoppa, World War II, in lacquered wooden case of issue; Waterloo medals, commemorative reproductions (2), 2015, silver and bronze, *mint state* (4) £100-140
**The Neil Shaw Collection of Bronze, Copper and Other Coins of the British Isles**

---

**1579** **Charles II**, pattern farthing in silver, 1665, laur. bust l., *rev.* Britannia seated l., with shield and spear (P.414), *damage in reverse field*, fine; another, similar, in copper, *good fine* (2) £80-120

---

**1580** **Charles II**, copper farthing, 1675, laur. bust l., *rev.* Britannia seated l., with shield and spear (S.3394), *nearly very fine* £80-120

---

**1581** **Charles II**, copper farthings (6): 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675 (2), 1679; **James II**, tin farthing, 168?, laur. bust l./r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3394/3420), *fair to fine, the last poor* (7) £100-140

---

**1582** **William and Mary**, complimentary silver medallots (2), by James or Norbert Roettier [1689], sometimes considered pattern farthings; bust r. either side, 22mm. (MI.691/81); bust of Mary r., *rev.* EX CANDORE DECVS, flowering rose (MI.695/93), *the first very fine, the second a little better* (2) £80-120

---

**1583** **William and Mary & William III**, copper farthings (7): 1694 (2); 1696; 1697 (2); 1699; 1700, conjoined laur. busts/laur. and cuir. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3453/57/8), *poor to fine* (7) £70-100

---

**1584** **Anne**, pattern farthing, 1714, contemporary cast copy, dr. bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (cf. S.3625), *small segment broken from rim below bust*, fine £70-90

---

**1585** **George I**, copper farthings (7): 1719 (3); 1720; 1721; 1722; 1723; 1724, laur. bust r., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3662), *the 1720 nearly very fine, the others fair to fine* (7) £150-200

---

**1586** **George II - William IV**, copper farthings (9): 1730, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1739 (2); 1822; 1835, bust l./r., *rev.* Britannia std. l. (S.3720/3822/48), *the last two unofficially gilt*, fine to very fine (9) £80-120

---

**1587** **George II**, copper farthings (10): 1st type (3): 1736; 1741; 1744; 2nd type (4): 1746 (2); 1749 (2); 1750 (2); 1754, old laur. and cuir. bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. l., with shield and spear (S.3721/22), *generally fine to very fine but the last better and with some redness* (10) £80-120
1588 George III, Bank of England, pattern dollar, 1804, type E/2, struck in copper on a 4mm. thick flan, laur. and dr. bust r., no stop after REX, leaf to centre of E in DEI, C.H.K on truncation, rev. Britannia seated l., within crowned Garter, K in relief under shield (ESC.164A [R]; L&S.79; Bull 1956), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 64 England Piéfort Bronze £600-800

1589 George III, Bank of England, pattern 5 shillings and sixpence, 1811, in copper, laur. and dr. bust l., rev. BANK TOKEN 5S. 6D. 1811, within oak wreath (ESC.206; L&S.126; Bull 1996), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 63 Brown £600-800

The plastic holder has been cracked, but not opened.

1590 George III, pattern sixpence, 1790, by J-P Droz, crowned royal cipher within open olive wreath, rev. BRITANNIA 1790, Britannia seated l. (ESC.1645; Bull 2219), toned extremely fine £200-250

1591 George III, late Soho pattern penny, 1797, struck in bronzed copper, thin flan, laur. head r., rev. Britannia with shield and trident seated l. on globe, date in exergue, legends on raised rim, edge plain (P.1096), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 Brown £400-600

1592 George III, late Soho pattern penny, 1797, struck in bronze, thin flan, laur. head r., rev. Britannia with shield and trident seated l. on globe, date in exergue, legends on raised rim, edge plain (P.1100), good very fine £350-450

1593 George III, pattern penny, 1797, struck in bronzed copper, W. J. Taylor restrike, laur. head r., rev. Britannia with shield and trident seated l. on globe, date in exergue, legends on raised rim, edge plain (P.1142), in plastic holder, dark tone to reverse and to obverse rim, virtually mint state £350-450
**George III**, restrike pattern halfpenny, in copper, by W. J. Taylor, undated, laur. bust r., eagle's head below, rev. Britannia naked, seated l., on globe, crude paddle behind, edge plain (DH- [dies of 996, R14]; Selig -), scuffs and nicks on obverse and some details partially repolished, fine to very fine and exceedingly rare £500-600 *ex DNW, 7 December 2015, lot 900

**George III**, late Soho pattern penny, 1806, struck in dark bronze, laur. bust r., rev. Britannia, with olive branch, trident and shield, seated l. (P.1323), badly marked between king's nose and colon between D:G in attempt to remove stain, otherwise good very fine £250-350

**George III**, late Soho pattern penny, 1807, struck in bronzed copper, laur. bust r., rev. Britannia, with olive branch, trident and shield, seated l. (P.1354), virtually as struck £300-400

**George III**, late Soho pattern halfpenny, 1788, by J.-P. Droz, struck in copper and once gilt, laur. head r., DF on truncation, rev. Britannia with shield and spear seated l. on globe, in ex. ship's rudder and palm branch crossed (P.962; DH.11), good very fine £150-200

**George III**, early Soho pattern halfpenny, 1790, by J.-P. Droz, struck in brown-gilt copper, long-haired laur. head r., DROZ F incuse on truncation, rev. Britannia with shield and spear seated l. on globe, pointing l., lettered edge (P.950; DH.5) good very fine £200-250

**George III**, late Soho pattern halfpenny, 1795, struck in copper, laur. head r., rev. Britannia with shield and spear seated l. on globe, pointing l., date in exergue, legends on raised rim, edge plain (P.1048), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Brown £250-350

**George III**, copper 'cartwheel' penny, 1797 (S.3777); Soho pennies, 1806 (2) (S.3780); William IV, copper penny, 1831; halfpenny, 1837 (S.3845/7); Victoria, copper penny, 1857, ornamental trident (S.3948), generally very fine, some a little better, the last with much redness (6) £120-150
1601 George III, copper farthings (8): 1773 (S. 3775; P. 911), a little flatness on Britannia’s head, otherwise extremely fine; others (3): 1773; 1774; 1775, the 1774 very fine, the others fine; Soho mint (4): 1799 (2), 1806, 1807, very fine, one 1799 better (8) £140-180

1602 George IV, copper pennies, 1826 (2), second issue, plain saltire (S.3823); Victoria, copper penny, 1853; halfpenny, 1855, laur. head/young head l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3948/49), these extremely fine, the first two nearly so (4) £120-150

1603 George IV, proof halfpenny, 1826, struck in dark bronzed copper, as issued in sets, laur. head l., date below, rev. Britannia seated r. with shield and trident (S.3824; P.1423, rev. A), in plastic holder, good extremely fine £300-400

1604 George IV, first issue, copper farthing, 1825, D over U in DEI, laur. head l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3822; P.1414), certified and graded by CGS (UK) as UNC 85, with much lustre and redness £200-300

1605 George IV, second issue, proof copper farthing, 1826, in bronzed copper, as issued in sets, laur. head l., date below, rev. Britannia seated r. with shield and trident (S.3825; P.1440), in plastic holder, good extremely fine £200-300

1606 George IV, copper farthings (5): 1826, second issue (S.3825), minor handling marks, extremely fine, some colour; 1823 (2 - Arabic 1/Roman I); 1825; 1828 (S.3822/25), fine and better; half-farthings (2): 1828; 1830, helmet intrudes on both (S.3826), good very fine (7) £70-90

1607 George IV, first issue, copper farthings (9): 1821; 1822 (2); 1823 (2 - Arabic 1/Roman I), 1825 (2), 1826 (2), laur. head l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3822), one 1826 fine, the others very fine or better (9) £120-150

1608 George IV, second issue, copper farthings (6): 1826 (2 - Arabic 1/Roman I), the latter fine; 1827; 1828; 1829; 1830, laur. head l., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3825), except where stated, very fine or better (6) £80-120
1609  **George IV & William IV**, copper third-farthings (2): 1827; 1835, laur. head l./bare head r., rev. Britannia seated r. (S.3827/50), good extremely fine and good very fine (2) £150-200

1610  **George IV - George V**, third farthings (11): 1827; 1835; 1866; 1868; 1878; 1881; 1884; 1885; 1913, fine to extremely fine, the 1881, 1884 and 1885 with original colour; with sixpences (2): 1909; 1943; threepence, 1916; penny, 1946; and a Gelderland duit, varied state (16) £70-90

1611  **William IV**, proof copper penny, 1831, in bronzed copper, bare head r., rev. Britannia seated. r., with shield and trident, plain edge (S.3845; P.1457), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 Brown £750-1000

1612  **William IV**, proof copper halfpenny, 1831, in bronzed copper, bare head r., rev. Britannia seated. r., with shield and trident, plain edge (S.3847; P.1463), good extremely fine £300-400

1613  **William IV**, proof copper farthing, 1831, struck en médaille in bronzed copper, bare head r., rev. Britannia seated. r., with shield and trident, plain edge (S.3848; P.1467 [VR]), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 Brown £350-450

1614  **William IV**, proof copper farthing, 1831, in bronzed copper, reverse inverted, bare head r., rev. Britannia seated. r., with shield and trident, plain edge (S.3848; P.1468), good extremely fine £300-400

1615  **William IV**, copper farthings (6): 1831; 1834; 1835 (2); 1836; 1837, bare head r., rev. Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3848), very fine and better (6) £80-120
1616 Victoria, proof penny, 1841, in bronzed copper, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident, edge plain (S.3948; P.1482), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 66 Brown £2000-2500

1617 Victoria, proof copper halfpenny, 1839, struck en médaille in bronzed copper, young head l., rev. Britannia seated r., with shield and trident, edge plain (S.3949; P.1523), extremely fine £250-300

1618 Victoria, proof copper farthing, 1839, truck en médaille in bronzed copper, young head l., rev. Britannia seated r., with shield and trident, edge plain (S.3950; P.1556), certified and graded by NGC (in old type holder) as Proof 64 Brown £200-250

1619 Victoria, copper farthing, 1849, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950; P.1570), very fine, rare £150-200

1620 Victoria, copper farthings (7): 1838 (2); 1839; 1840; 1841; 1842; 1843, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), very fine and better (7) £100-150

1621 Victoria, copper farthings (7): 1839; 1844; 1845; 1846; 1847; 1848; 1850, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), the first fine, the others very fine and better (7) £80-120

1622 Victoria, copper farthings (7), 1851, 1852, 1853 (3 – one WW incuse), 1854, young head l., rev. Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), one 1853 raised WW extremely fine and red, the rest very fine and better (6) £80-120
1623 *Victoria*, copper farthings (7): 1855 (2 – WW raised/incuse); 1856 (2 - WW incuse, one R over E in VICTORIA); 1857; 1858; 1859, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), the first and last extremely fine, and much redness to the last, the others very fine (7) £120-160

1624 *Victoria*, copper farthings (14): 1839; 1840; 1841; 1843 (2 – one with redness); 1848; 1850 (3 – two 5/4); 1852; 1853; 1854; 1855 1856, young head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r. with shield and trident (S.3950), varied state, generally fine to very fine (14) £80-120

1625 *Victoria*, copper half-farthing, 1844, E/N in REGINA, young head l., *rev.* crown above value and date (S.3951; P.1595), very fine, rare £70-90

1626 *Victoria*, copper half farthing, 1854, young head l., *rev.* crown above value and date (S.3951; P.1602), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 Brown £100-150

1627 *Victoria*, copper half farthings (7): 1839; 1842, *both a little scarce*; 1843; 1844 (3); 1847; 1852; 1853 (S.3951), some with colour, and model; third farthing, 1844 (2) (S.3952); quarter farthings (4): 1839; 1851; 1852, extremely fine; 1853 (S.3953), except where stated, fair to very fine (16) £120-150

1628 *Victoria*, bronze farthings (2): 1860, beaded border; 1861, 4 berries, young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3958), the first bright mint state, full original colour, the second nearly so (2) £150-200

1629 *Victoria*, bronze farthings (2): 1873; 1881, young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3958), the first virtually mint state, the second certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58 £70-100

1630 *Victoria*, bronze farthings (2): 1869; 1883, young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3958), both virtually mint state with full colour, both scarce (2) £100-140
1631 **Victoria**, bronze farthings (2): 1892, *nearly extremely fine*; 1895, last year of issue for type, young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3958), *virtually mint state with full colour, both scarce* (2) £100-140

1632 **Victoria**, bronze farthings (35): young head (28): 1860; 1861, 1862; 1864, no serif (3); 1866; 1867 (2); 1869; 1872 (2); 1873; 1874; 1875H; 1878 (2); 1880; 1881 (2); 1883 (2); 1884; 1886; 1890; 1891; 1894 (2); 1895; veiled head (7): 1896; 1897; 1898; 1900; 1901 (3) (S.3958/59/64), *mostly very fine* (35) £80-120

1633 **Victoria**, bronze farthings (35): 1860 (2); 1862; 1864; 1865 (2 – one 5/2); 1866 (2); 1867; 1868; 1872; 1873; 1875; 1878; 1879 (2 – one large 9); 1880; 1881; 1882; 1884; 1885; 1886; 1887; 1888; 1890; 1891; 1893; 1894 (S.3958), *mostly very fine and better, some with varying amounts of original colour* (35) £200-300

1634 **Victoria**, bronze farthings (9), all Heaton mint: 1874H; 1875H (3); 1876H, normal 6; 1881H; 1882H (3), young bust l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and trident (S.3959), *the first and one of last virtually mint state with full colour, others very fine and better* (9) £120-160

1635 **Victoria**, official pattern decimal half penny, 1859, struck *en médaille* in bronze, believed by James Wyon, diademed head l., date below, *rev.* Britannia seated r. with shield and trident, beaded inner border, HALF DECIMAL PENNY - ONE TWENTIETH OF A SHILLING around, 27mm. (P.1981; Fr.686), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Brown Cameo* £350-450
1636 **Victoria**, official pattern five cents, 1857, struck *en médaille* in bronze, believed by James Wyon, diademed head l., date below, *rev.* Britannia seated r. with shield and trident, beaded inner border, FIVE CENTS – MDCCCLVII around (P.1974; Fr.678), in plastic holder, virtually mint state with much original colour £600-800

1637 **Victoria**, official pattern 2-cents, 1857, struck *en médaille* in bronze, believed by James Wyon, diademed head l., date below, *rev.* Britannia seated r. with shield and trident, beaded inner border, TWO CENTS – MDCCCLVII around (P.1975; Fr.679), in plastic holder, virtually mint state with much original colour, especially on reverse £500-700

1638 **Victoria**, pattern penny, 1860, by Joseph Moore, copper restrike, laur. head l., *rev.* Britannia seated r., on ship’s prow, ONE PENNY 1860 incuse around, on wide border (P.2125), in plastic holder, extremely fine £300-400

1639 **Victoria - Elizabeth II**, a small collection of farthings (60): Victoria, veiled head (7); Edward VII (11); George V (25); George VI (16); Elizabeth II (4), mostly mint state (60) £70-90

1640 **Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, a small collection of farthings (60): Edward VII (19); George V (17); and toy half-farthing; George VI (20); Elizabeth II (4), generally very fine, but some better pieces (61) £70-90
1641  **Elizabeth I**, third and fourth issues, sixpence, mm. portcullis, 1566, crowned bust l., large rose behind, 
*rev.* shield of arms, date above (S.2561; N.1997), scuffed, good fine or a little better  
£60-80

1642  **George III**, bi-metallic pattern guinea, 1791, by C. H. Küchler, the centre silver or silvered, the raised 
rim copper, laur. bust r., *rev.* crowned spade-shaped shield of arms (cf. W.&R.106), a well-handled curio and 
obviously a pocket-piece, fine or better  
£200-250

1643  **George IV**, proof penny in bronzed copper, 1826, laur. head l., *rev.* Britannia std. r., with shield and 
trident (S.3823), extremely fine  
£450-550

1644  **Victoria**, silver currency set, 1887, crown to threepence, Golden Jubilee (S.3921/23/24/25/26/28/31), 
in 1960s case labelled ‘Specimen Coins’, very fine and better (6)  
£70-100
1645  G  Edward VII, matt proof set, 1902, sovereign to Maundy penny, bare head r., rev. various (S.PS10), in official red leather case of issue, virtually as struck (11) £1200-1400

1646  Edward VII, matt proof florin, 1902, bare head r., rev. Britannia standing (S.3981), virtually as struck; Coronation, 1902, unofficial copper medal, by Carter, conjoined busts l., rev. crowned arms on mantle, 39mm., in red card box of issue, mint state (2) £80-120

1647  George V, proof set, 1927, crown to threepence, bare head l., rev. various (S.PS14), in official red leather case of issue, brilliant proofs, virtually as struck (6) £400-500
1648  **George VI**, proof set, 1937, crown to farthing, bare head l., rev. various (S.PS16), in official red leather case of issue, *virtually as struck* (15)  £300-400

1649  **George VI**, proof sets (2): 1950, halfcrown to farthing (9); 1951, Festival of Britain, crown to farthing (10), in red and blue card boxes respectively (latter damaged), *brilliant proofs, virtually as struck* (19)  £140-180

1650  **George IV**, official Coronation medal, 1821, by Benedetto Pistrucci, laur. head l., rev: the King enthroned, 35mm. (BHM.1070; Eimer 1146); **William IV**, official Coronation medal, 1831, by William Wyon after Chantry, bare head r., rev: head of Adelaide r., 33mm. (BHM.1475; Eimer 1251), *both extremely fine* (2)  £150-200
1651  **Ireland**, George III, copper halfpenny, 1805, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. Hibernia, crowned harp (S.6621), sold with Soho Mint tin shells, mint state with lustre £250-300

1652  **Ireland**, George III, penny, 1805; George IV, penny, 1822; halfpenny, 1823, laur. and dr. bust r./l., rev. Hibernia, crowned harp, date below (S.6620/3/4; DF.590/629/635), the last in plastic holder, good very fine or better (3) £140-180

1653  **Ireland**, George IV, proof copper halfpenny, 1822, laur. and dr. bust r./l., rev. Hibernia, crowned harp, date below (S.6624; DF.634), the obverse bright and red, the reverse with some lustre but less colour, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Red Brown £200-300

1654  **Isle of Man**, James Stanley, 10th Earl of Derby, halfpenny, 1733, eagle and child above cap, rev. triskelis, I D 1/2 between legs (S.7405); George III, first issue, penny; halfpennies (3), 1786, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. triskelis (S.7413/4); very fine or better (5) £150-200

1655  **Isle of Man**, George III, second issue, penny; halfpenny, 1796, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. triskelis (S.7415/6), nearly extremely fine and good very fine (2) £250-200

1656  **Isle of Man**, George III, second issue, pennies (2); halfpenny, 1813, laur. and dr. bust r., rev. triskelis (S.7415/6), fine to very fine (3) £200-250

1657  **Isle of Man**, Victoria, penny; halfpenny; farthing, 1839, the last with raised rim, young head l., rev. triskelis (S.7417/8/9), very fine to extremely fine (3) £150-200

1658  **Jersey**, Victoria, 1/13-shilling, 1841; 1/12-shilling, 1894; 1/48-shilling, 1877, young head l., rev. shield of arms (S.7001/6/8), the second mint state, the others very fine (3) £60-80
1659 Bahamas, George III, penny, 1806, laur. bust r., rev. ship sailing r. (KM 1; Pr 1), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown; Essequibo and Demerary, George III, stiver, 1813 (KM.10), fine (2) £70-100

1660 Bermuda, George III, penny, 1793, by Droz, laur. head r., rev. three masted sailing ship, double pennant on the mainmast (KM.5), very fine £200-250

1661 Liberia, pattern cent, 1847, in copper, by W. J. Taylor, head l., wearing cap of Liberty, rev. value above palm tree, ship beyond, date below (KM.Pn1), about extremely fine £80-120

1662 Liberia, pattern cent, 1868E, in copper, reduced size, head l., wearing cap of Liberty, rev. value above palm tree, ship beyond, date below (KM.Pn15), good extremely fine with much lustre and redness £100-150

*ex Stephen Album Auction, 10 September 2015, lot 2278

********************************************************************

BRITISH COINS
THE NEIL SHAW COLLECTION
A Selection of Sovereigns

1663 G George III, sovereign, 1817, laur. head r., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3785), good very fine or better £700-800

1664 G George IV, sovereign, 1821, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), just extremely fine £1200-1400

1665 G George IV, sovereign, 1823, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), ex-mount, some light surface marks and milling re-worked, good fine, very rare and one of the key dates of the series £600-700

1666 G George IV, sovereign, 1824, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), an attractive specimen, about uncirculated £1400-1600

1667 G George IV, sovereign, 1825, laur. head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.3800), extremely fine or better, certified and graded by CGS as 70 £3500-4500

BRITISH COINS
1668 G  William IV, sovereign, 1836, N struck in shield, bare head r., rev: crowned shield of arms, date below (S.3829B), scratches on reverse, fine and very rare £3500-4000

1669 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1843/2, young head l., rev: crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852), about very fine, very scarce £350-400

1670 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1853, WW in relief, young head l., rev: crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852C), extremely fine or better £700-900

1671 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1853, WW incuse, young head l., rev: crowned shield of arms within wreath (S.3852D), about extremely fine £800-1000

1672 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1872M, young head l., WW buried in truncation, M below, rev: St. George and the dragon, horse with long tail, small BP in exergue (S.3857), very rare, good extremely fine £2000-2250

1673 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1874S, young head l., WW buried in narrow truncation, S below. rev: St. George and the dragon, horse with long tail, small BP in exergue (S.3858A), certified and graded by PCGS as MS63 £900-1100

1674 G  Victoria, sovereign, 1881M, horse with short tail, no BP in exergue, young head l., M below, rev: St. George and the dragon (S.3857A), practically uncirculated £350-400
1675 G Victoria, sovereign, 1883S, young head l., WW complete, S below, rev. St. George and the dragon, horse with short tail, small BP in exergue (S.3858E), practically uncirculated, rare date £300-350

1676 G Victoria, sovereign, 1887M, young head l., WW complete, M below, rev. St. George and the dragon, horse with short tail, small BP in exergue (S.3857C), certified and graded by PCGS as MS63 £600-700

1677 G Victoria, sovereign, 1887M, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., small spread JEB on truncation, rev. St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3867), very choice and rare in this grade, certified and graded by PCGS as MS63 £600-700

1678 G Victoria, sovereign, 1887M, ‘Jubilee’ bust l., normal JEB on truncation, rev. St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3867A), about uncirculated £250-275

1679 G Victoria, sovereign, 1899P, veiled bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.3876), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62 £1250-1500

1680 G Victoria, sovereign, 1899P, veiled bust l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.3876), certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58 £400-450

1681 G Edward VII, sovereign, 1902M, bare head r., rev. St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3971), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62 £300-350

1682 G George V, sovereign, 1911S, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63+ £320-350

1683 G George V, sovereign, 1912S, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, S above date (S.4003), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £320-350

1684 G George V, sovereign, 1913M, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, M above date (S.3999), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63+ £300-350

1685 G George V, sovereign, 1918P, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £320-350

BRITISH COINS
1686 G George V, sovereign, 1921P, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62

£320-350

1687 G George V, sovereign, 1928P, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4001), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63

£500-550

1688 G George V, sovereign, 1930P, small bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon, P above date (S.4002), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63

£400-450

1689 G George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 65+ Cameo

£2000-2500

1690 G George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66

£2000-2500

1691 G George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65

£2000-2500

1692 G George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Cameo

£2000-2500

1693 G George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 64 Cameo

£2000-2250
1694  
George VI, proof sovereign, 1937, bare head l., rev. St. George and the dragon (S.4076), about mint state £1750-2000

1695  
Elizabeth II, ‘Five Coin Gold Sovereign Set’, a set of 5 sovereigns: 1959; 1972; 1993; 1998; 2016, the latter three proof issues, in wooden case of issue, coins mint state or virtually so (5) £950-1050

1696  
Elizabeth II, ‘The Sovereign Jubilee Collection’, a set of 5 sovereigns: 1968; 1976; 1986; 2009; 2016, the latter three proof issues, in elaborate lacquered wooden case of issue, coins mint state or virtually so (5) £950-1050

1697  
Elizabeth II, gold proof sovereigns (2): 1979; 2015, in folder and lacquered wooden case respectively, brilliant mint state (2) £400-500

1698  
Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1979, diademed bust r., rev. St George and the dragon (S.SC1), in case of issue, handling marks in fields, uncirculated £200-250

1699  
Elizabeth II, proof sovereign, 1980, diademed bust r., rev. St George and the dragon (S.SC1), in case of issue, FDC £200-250

1700  
Elizabeth II, gold proof sovereign, 2016, in lacquered wooden case of issue, brilliant mint state £200-250
**Foreign Coins**

1701 **Afghanistan**, Durrani, Taimur Shah (1772-1795), gold mohur, Herat 1208h, wt. 10.93gms. (KM.386; A.3099), good very fine, and rare £600-700

1702 **Albania**, Zog, 5 franga ari; 2 franga ari; 1 lek; ½ lek; ¼ lek; 10 qindar leku and 5 qindar leku, 1926R franga ari, 1927R ¼ leku, 1927R (KM.8.1/7/5/4/3/2/1/6/3), certified and graded by NGC as MS65, MS65, MS66, MS66, MS65, MS66RB, MS66RB, MS65, MS65 respectively (9) £2200-2400

1703 **Albania**, Zog, 100 franga ari, 1938R, 10th anniversary of reign, head r., date below, rev. arms (KM.26), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £2100-2300
1704 Argentina, La Rioja, 8 reales, 1839R, flags and cannons below mountains, rev. arms within wreath, radiant sun with face above (KM.8), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61
£2100-2300

1705 Argentina, Cordoba, 8 reales, 1852, flagged castle, rev. radiant sun with face (KM.32), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62
£600-650

1706 G Australia, Victoria, sovereign, 1864, Sydney mint, laur. head l.,rev. AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), rare, certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62
£1500-1750

1707 G Australia, Victoria, sovereign, 1865, Sydney mint, laur. head l., rev. AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62
£2000-2250

1708 G Australia, Victoria, sovereign, 1866, Sydney mint, laur. head l., rev. AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 61
£600-700

1709 G Australia, Victoria, sovereign, 1867, Sydney mint, laur. head l., rev. AUSTRALIA within wreath, crown above (KM.4; Fr.10), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 61
£600-700

FOREIGN COINS
1710  **Australia**, George VI, crown, 1937, bare head l., 
**rev.** crown above date and value (KM.34),
certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64
£100-120

1711  **Australia**, George VI, crown, 1938, bare head l., 
**rev.** crown above date and value (KM.34),
certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 60
£220-250

1712  **G**  **Australia**, Elizabeth II, 200 dollars, 2016, Year of the Monkey, the design brilliant against a matt background, 24 ct./.9999 fine, wt. 2 ozs/62.37gms., about mint state
£2000-2200

1713  **G**  **Australia**, Elizabeth II, 200 dollars, 2017, diademed head r. within legend and wreath, 
**rev.** kangaroo l., 24 ct./.9999 fine, wt. 2 ozs/62.37gms., about mint state
£2000-2200

1714  **Austria**, Olmütz, Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, thaler, 1727, bust r., 
**rev.** three shields of arms dividing date (KM.422; Dav.1219),
certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63
£900-1100

Toned choice uncirculated - a very strong strike. This is the highest graded coin for date and type.

1715  **Austria**, Salzburg, Sigismund III, ducat, 1761, bust r., 
**rev.** arms beneath cardinal's hat, wt. 3.48gms. 
(KM.381; Fr.865), good very fine
£500-600
1716  **Austria**, Ferdinand II, thaler, 1621, Ensisheim, laur. bust r., wearing ruff collar and wearing Order, *rev.* crowned arms within collar of Order (Dav.3169), *better than very fine but at one time cleaned*  £150-200

1717  **Austria**, Maria Theresia, restrike thalers (11), 1780, all *obv.* type I, *rev.* type A, *very fine and better* (11)  £100-150

1718  **Austria**, Maria Theresia (1740-1780), restrike thalers (6), 1780, *obv.* type III, Vienna mint, etc; three identified as *rev.* type C, *fine, very fine and better* (6)  £50-80

1719  **G Austria**, Franz I, ducat, 1830E, laureate head r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle with arms on breast, wt. 3.49gms. (KM.2171; Fr.219), *good very fine*  £250-350

1720  **Austria**, Franz I, thaler, 1828A, bust r., *rev.* crowned double-headed eagle (KM.2163), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63*  £600-800

Choice brilliant uncirculated with superb lustrous surfaces, only one graded higher.
1721  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, 100 corona, 1908, 60th Anniversary of Reign, bare head r., rev. female figure std. l. on clouds (KM.2812; Fr.514), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55*  
£3000-3500

1722  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, 100 corona, 1908, 60th Anniversary of Reign, bare head r., rev. female figure std. l. on clouds (KM.2812; Fr.514), *certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 55*  
£3000-3500

1723  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, restrike 100-Corona, 1915 (Fr.507; KM.2819), *extremely fine; loose four-sided plain scroll mount*  
£800-850

1724  
**Austria**, Franz Joseph, restrike 4-ducats, 1915 (Fr.488; KM.2276), *brilliant; loose ‘arrow-head’ circular mount*  
£350-400
1725  
Austria, Republic, 100 kronen, 1923, crowned eagle with arms on breast, rev. value within wreath, wt. 33.86gms. (KM.2831; Fr.518), extremely fine, rare  
£2500-3500

1726  
Belgium, Flanders, Louis II de Male (1346-1384), cavalier d’or, Ghent, mm. lion, c. 1361-64, knight on horseback charges l, holding sword aloft, rev. floriate cross within quatrefoil (Delmonte 458; Fr.156), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62  
£1200-1400

FOREIGN COINS
1727 **Belgium**, Leopold I (1831-1865), silver 2 francs 1834, laur. bust l., rev. value and date within wreath (KM 91), a pleasing orange and light grey toning, good extremely fine £500-600

1728 **Bolivia**, Charles III, 8 escudos, 1788-PR, Potosi, bust r., rev. crowned arms (KM.59; Fr.1; CT.141), lustrous good extremely fine and rare £1500-2000

1729 **Brazil**, John V, 20,000 reis, 1726-M, Minas Gerais, crowned shield, rev. cross of Jerusalem (KM.117; Fr.33; Russo.250), extremely fine £3500-4000

1730 **Brazil**, John V, gold 20,000 reis 1726-M, Minas Gerais, crowned shield, rev. cross of Jerusalem (KM.117; Fr.33; Russo.250), brilliant extremely fine £3500-4000

1731 **Brazil**, John V, 12,800 reis, 1731/0-M, Minas Gerais, laureate bust r., rev. crowned arms (KM.139; Fr.55), good very fine £2000-2500

1732 **Brazil**, John V, 12,800 reis, 1732-M, Minas Gerais, laureate head l., mintmark and date below, rev. crowned arms (KM.139; Fr.55), extremely fine £2500-3000
1733 Brazil, Joseph I, 6,400 reis 1753-R, Rio, laureate head l., rev. crowned arms (KM.172.2; Fr.65), good very fine £400-450

1734 Brazil, Maria I and Peter III, 6,400 reis, 1780-R, Rio, conjoined busts r., rev. crowned arms (KM.199.2; Fr.76), extremely fine £400-450

1735 Brazil, Maria I, gold 6,400 reis, 1801-R, Rio, draped bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM 226.1; F 86), good extremely fine £500-600

1736 Brazil, John as Regent (1799-1818), gold 6,400 reis 1812/11-R, Rio, laureate bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM.236.1; Fr.93), good extremely fine £450-500

1737 Brazil, Joao VI, 80 reis, 1818, Rio, arms on globe, rev. crown over value and date (KM.322.1; Gomes 15.01), certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details Surface Hairlines £100-140

*ex Eliasberg Collection

1738 British Virgin Islands, tortola, cut ½ dollar with type II countermark (c. 1805-1824), TIRTLA c/m in crude indent, rev. plain, host coin Mexico (17)82, plain edge, wt. 12.12gms, (KM.10; Pr.8), coin fair, c/m good very fine £600-800

1739 British West Africa, George V, specimen two shillings, 1913, crowned bust l., rev. palm tree dividing date (KM.13), very attractively toned, uncirculated £100-150

FOREIGN COINS
1740  **Canada**, George V, 10 dollars, 1912, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.27; Fr.3), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £800-900

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

1741  **Canada**, George V, 10 dollars, 1913, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.27; Fr.3), scarce, certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £800-900

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

1742  **Canada**, George V, 10 dollars, 1914, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.27; Fr.3), scarce date, certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64 £1200-1400

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

1743  **Canada**, George V, 5 dollars, 1912, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.26; Fr.4), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 64 £500-600

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

1744  **Canada**, George V, 5 dollars, 1913, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.26; Fr.4), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £500-600

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

1745  **Canada**, George V, 5 dollars, 1914, crowned bust l., rev: shield of arms within wreath of maple leaves (KM.26; Fr.4), scarce date, certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 63 £650-750

*ex Canada Gold Reserve Bank

**FOREIGN COINS**
1746  **Canada**, George VI, dollar, 1947, blunt 7, bare head l., *rev.* voyageur, date and denomination below (KM.37), light surface marks, about uncirculated £100-150

1747  **Canada**, George VI, dollar, 1948, bare head l., *rev.* voyageur, date and denomination below (KM.46), light marks on obverse and small edge knock at 10 o'clock on reverse, about uncirculated £700-750

1748  **Canada**, George VI, dollar, 1952, three water lines, bare head l., *rev.* voyageur, date and denomination below (KM.46), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £75-100

1749  **Chile**, Charles III, gold 8 escudos, 1761-J, Santiago, wigged bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.20; Fr.9; CT.176), slight weakness in centre but brilliant extremely fine £2000-2500

1750 †  **Chile**, Carlos III, 8 escudos, 1763 J, Santiago, wigged bust to r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.20; Fr.9), small metal defect by assayer’s initial, scuffed fields, but lustrous about extremely fine £1500-2000

1751 †  **Chile**, Carlos III, 8 escudos, 1766-J, Santiago, bust to r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.25; Fr.11), *certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 45* £2000-2500

1752  **Chile**, Charles III, 8 escudos 1787-DA, Santiago, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.27; Fr.15; CT.205), traces of lustre, extremely fine £1000-1250
1753 **Chile**, Carlos IV, 8 escudos, 1795DA, Santiago, bust right with title CARLOS IIII, rev. crowned shield of arms within Order chain (KM.54; F 23; Cal.154), minor flan flaw on reverse, very fine £1000-1200

1754 **Chile**, Carlos IV, 8 escudos, 1806FJ, Santiago, 6 over 5, laur. bust r., rev. crowned arms within chain (KM.54; Fr.23; Cal.1224), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 £750-900

1755 **Chile**, Ferdinand VII, 8 escudos, 1811FJ, Santiago, bust r., rev. crowned shield of arms within Order chain (KM.72; Fr.28), some weakness at date, very fine £750-850

1756 **Chile**, Ferdinand VII, 8 reales 1809-FJ, Santiago mint, military bust r. re. crowned shield of arms between pillars (KM 68), light multicolour toning, certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 £500-600

1757 **Chile**, Republic, 8 reales, 1839IJ, national arms, rev. condor breaking chain (KM.96.1), choice, about uncirculated with moderate patina £3000-3500

1758 **Chile**, Republic, peso, 1877SO, plumed arms within wreath, rev. condor with shield (KM.142.1), certified and graded by PCGS as MS64 £200-250

**FOREIGN COINS**
1759 China, Qing Dynasty, Yunnan Province, silver 5 tael saddle-pack sycee, stamped, 163.43gms., good very fine

£400-500

1760 China, Kwangtung, 20 cents (2), undated (1890-1908), Chinese characters, rev. dragon (KM.Y201; L&M.135), both certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 and Uncirculated Details, Scratches respectively (2)  

£120-150

1761 China, Kweichow, ‘auto’ dollar, year 17 (1928), Chinese legend, rev. automobile (KM.Y428), a superb well struck and toned example, certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55

£24,500-27,000

FOREIGN COINS
1762 **Colombia**, Philip IV of Spain (1621-1665), cob 2 escudos, without mint (Cartagena) or date, possible assayer letter C to right of shield, arms, *rev.* cross of Jerusalem, wt.6.76gms. (KM.4.4; Fr.2a), *usual crude poor strike, about very fine for issue* £500-600

1763 **Colombia**, Philip IV of Spain (1621-1665), cob 2 escudos, no assayer initial visible, arms, *rev.* cross of Jerusalem (KM.4.4; Fr.2a), *clean strike, very fine* £500-600

1764 **Colombia**, Charles III, 8 escudos, 1784-SF, Popayan, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.50.2; Fr.36; CT.125), *lustrous, good extremely fine, rare as such* £1000-1250

1765 **Colombia**, Charles III, 8 escudos, 1788-SF, Popayan, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM 50.2a; F36; CT 129), *good very fine* £800-1000

1766 **Colombia**, Charles IV, 8 escudos, 1794-JF, Popayan, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.62.2; Fr.52; CT.65), *lustrous, good very fine* £800-1000

1767 **Colombia**, Charles IV, gold 8 escudos, 1795-JF, Papayan, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms, (KM.62.2; Fr.52; CT.66), *extremely fine* £900-1100

1768 **Colombia**, Charles IV, 8 escudos, 1802/1-JJ, NR = Nuevo Reino de Santa Fe de Bogota, bust r., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.62.1; Fr.51; CT.117), *very fine* £800-1000

**FOREIGN COINS**
1769 † Colombia, Ferdinand VII, 8 escudos, 1812 JF, Nuevo Reino de Fanta Fe de Bogota, bust r., rev. crowned arms (KM.66.2; Fr.60), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58
£800-1000

1770 Colombia, Ferdinand VII, 8 escudos, 1813 JF, Nuevo Reino de Santa Fe de Bogota (KM.66.1), good very fine
£750-1000

1771 Costa Rica, Republic, 2 escudos, 1835 CR F, sun over mountains, rev. ceiba tree (Fr.5; KM.15), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58
£300-400

1772 Costa Rica, Republic, escudo, 1844 CR M, sun over mountains, rev. ceiba tree (KM.14; Fr.5), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63
*ex. Hammel Collection
£200-250

1773 Costa Rica, Republic, half escudo, 1848 CR JB, sun over mountains, rev. ceiba tree (KM.5; Fr.4), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63
£100-140

1774 Costa Rica, Republic, silver 8 reales, 1842 NG MA, Nueva Guatemala, sun over mountains, rev. ceiba tree (KM.4), extremely fine with much brilliance and lustre, the edge sharp
£800-1000

1775 Costa Rica, Republic, 20 colones, 1900, bust of Columbus r., rev. garnished arms (KM.141; Fr.19), better date of three year type, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62
£800-1000

1776 Costa Rica, Republic, 5 colones, 1900, bust of Columbus r., rev. garnished arms (KM.139; Fr.21), better date of three year type, certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58
£120-150

FOREIGN COINS
1777 † Cuba, Republic, gold proof peso, 1916, bust of Jose Marti, rev. arms, (KM.16; Fr.7), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Ultra Cameo, extremely rare £3000-3500

1778 Cyprus, George V, 45 piastres, 1928, crowned bust l., rev. two lions passant (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £160-180

1779 Cyprus, Republic, medallion sovereign; half sovereign, 1966, bust of archbishop Makarios l., rev. crowned, double-headed eagle (KM.XM4/3; Fr.6b/c), both certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66 (2) £400-500

1780 Cyprus, Republic, medallion sovereign; half sovereign, 1966, bust of archbishop Makarios l., rev. crowned, double-headed eagle (KM.XM4/3; Fr.6b/c), both certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65 and Mint State 67 respectively (2) £400-500

1781 Cyprus, Republic, medallion half sovereign, 1966, archbishop Makarios l., rev. crowned, double-headed eagle (KM.XM3; Fr.6c), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 68 £250-350

A very high grade.

1782 Danzig, Free City, 25 gulden, 1930, city arms, rev. Neptune standing (KM.150; Fr.44), lustrous, good extremely fine £1000-1250

1783 Danzig, Free City, 25 gulden, 1930, city arms, rev. Neptune standing (KM.150; Fr.44), lustrous, good extremely fine £1000-1250

FOREIGN COINS
1784  Denmark, Cnut (1016-1035), penning, degraded bust L., pseudo-legend around, rev: short cross with large crescents in angles, pseudo-legend around, wt. 0.73 gms. (Hauberg 54), about extremely fine and toned, scarce  £500-700
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1785  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, Lund, Othencar, diademed bust L., rev: OĐđENCRON LVD, long cross with trefoil of pellets in each angle, wt. 1.06 gms. (Hauberg 23; S.1170), very fine and toned  £500-700
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1786  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, Lund, Alfward, bust L., rev: ALFPARD O LVDI, long cross, pellet-in-annulet in two angles, wt. 1.01 gms. (Hauberg 28; S.1170), very fine and toned  £500-700
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1787  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, Lund, Toci, bust L., rev: TOCI ON LVDI, long cross with crescents in two angles, wt. 1.01 gms. (Hauberg 28 var.; S.1170), very fine and toned  £500-700
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1788  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, Lund, Toci, bust L., rev: TOOCI ON LVDI, long cross with crescents in two angles, wt. 1.33 gms. (Hauberg 28 var.; S.1170), about very fine  £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1789  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, triquetra, annulet in field, pseudo-legend around, rev: pseudo-legend in horizontal band, diamond shape behind, pseudo-legend around, wt. 1.01 gms. (Hauberg 35), very fine and toned  £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1790  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, degraded bust R., pseudo-legend around, rev: short cross with large crescents in angles, pseudo-legend around, wt. 0.77 gms. (Hauberg 42), wavy flan, very fine and toned, scarce  £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1791  Denmark, Harthacnut (1035-1042), penning, bust L. with sceptre, rev: GODPNE ON LVND, design in centre unclear, wt. 1.32 gms. (S.1170); together with two other coins of Harthacnut and one unidentified coin, probably Scandinavian, fine to very fine, the first creased and cracked, the two Harthacnut coins chipped, the last with two edge cracks (4)  £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1792  Denmark, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, standing figure holding long cross and globus cruciger, rev: standing figure holding long cross and globus cruciger, wt. 0.96 gms. (Hauberg 4), minor surface flaws, about very fine and toned, scarce  £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

FOREIGN COINS
1793 **Denmark**, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, Christ seated facing on throne, *rev.* long cross with crescents in two angles, wt. 1.04gms. (Hauberg 6), *slightly creased, very fine and toned* £250-300
*ex Baldwin's vault*

1794 **Denmark**, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, cross fleurdelisée with pellet-in-annulet at centre, all within large concave cross, pseudo-legend around, *rev.* pseudo-legend in two lines within ornate cross, pellets and crescents in angles, wt. 0.93gms. (Hauberg 36), *good very fine and toned* £300-400
*ex Baldwin's vault*

1795 **Denmark**, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, triquetra containing three annulets, annulets in outer angles, pseudo-legend around, *rev.* small voided cross within large concave cross, pseudo-legend around, wt. 1.02gms. (Hauberg 38), *good very fine and toned, rare* £500-700
*ex Baldwin's vault*

1796 **Denmark**, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, triquetra containing three annulets, annulets in outer angles, pseudo-legend around, *rev.* small voided cross within large concave cross, pseudo-legend around, wt. 1.14gms. (Hauberg 38), *about very fine, rare* £300-400
*ex Baldwin's vault*

1797 **Denmark**, Svend Estridsen (1047-1075), penning, bust l. with sceptre, cross above, *rev.* long cross with crescents in two angles and groups of three pellets in two angles, wt. 0.72gms. (Hauberg 57), *very fine and toned* £300-400
*ex Baldwin's vault*

1798 **Denmark**, Christian V (1670-1699), ducat, undated, king on horseback r., *rev.* crowned monogram, wt. 3.43gms. (KM.445; Fr.192), *very fine, rare* £600-800

1799 **Denmark**, Frederik V, 12 mark, 1762W/K, bare head r., *rev.* crown above value and date (KM.587.5), *very fine or better* £200-250

**FOREIGN COINS**
1800 Dominica, silver 6 bitts (1813), a cut segment from the centre of Spanish dollar c/m 6 crowned in shaped frame, rev. blank, wt. 9.70gms. (KM.6; Pr.27), coin fair, countermark about very fine £250-300 *ex Marshalls Collection, sold Spink London 31st March 2004, lot 460

1801 Eastern Europe, Celtic coinage, tetradrachm, ‘Kinnlos’ type, imitating a coin of Philip of Macedon, bust r., rev. crude horse and rider r., wt. 13.90gms., obverse fair, reverse very fine £100-120 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1802 Eritrea, Vittorio Emanuele III, proof talero, 1918, Maria Theresia type bust r., PROVA in field, rev. arms on crowned eagle (KM.Pr1; Pagani Pr.391), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 £600-800

1803 France/Gaul, Celtic coinage, Allobroges, quinarii (2), bust r., DVRNACOS in front, rev. horse and rider r., very fine and about very fine (2) £150-200 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1804 France/Gaul, Celtic coinage, Baiocasses, billon stater, bust r., rev. horse r., lyre below, wt. 6.28gms., good very fine and toned, rare £400-500 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1805 France/Gaul, Celtic coinage, Baiocasses, billon stater, bust r., rev. horse r., lyre below, wt. 7.16gms., very fine, rare £200-250 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1806 France/Gaul, Celtic coinage, Elusates, drachm, degraded bust, rev. stylised horse l., wt. 2.60gms., very fine £200-250 *ex Baldwin’s vault

1807 France/Gaul, Celtic coinage, Remi, quinarius, bust l., ATEVLA in front, rev. bull standing r., pentagram below, wt. 1.81gms., weak area on each side, otherwise good very fine and toned £200-250 *ex Baldwin’s vault
1808 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Remi, quinarius, bust l., ATEVLA in front, rev. bull standing r., pentagram below, wt. 1.69gms., *weak area on each side, otherwise very fine* £80-100
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1809 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Santones, quinarii (2), bust l., SANTONOS in front, rev. horse r., *good fine, one slightly chipped, scarce (2)* £150-200
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1810 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Santones, quinarii (4), bust l., ARIVOS in front, rev. horse r., SANTONO above, *fine to very fine (4)* £150-200
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1811 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Sequani, quinarii (4), bust l., TOGIRIX in front, rev. horse l., *fine to very fine (4)* £150-200
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1812 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Tolosates, drachm, bust l., rev. cross with pellet and crescent in three quarters, annulet and crescent in fourth quarter, wt. 2.60gms., *very fine* £120-150
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1813 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Tolosates, drachm, bust l., rev. cross with pellet and crescent in three quarters, annulet and crescent in fourth quarter, wt. 2.54gms., *struck off-centre, otherwise very fine* £80-100
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1814 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, Rhone Valley, quinarius, helmeted bust r., rev. horse and rider r., EBVRO below, wt. 2.14gms., *some scratches, otherwise very fine, scarce* £100-120
*ex Baldwin’s vault

1815 **France/Gaul**, Celtic coinage, assorted quinarii (15), various types, including one brockage, *fine to very fine, one with piece broken off, an interesting lot (15)* £300-400
*ex Baldwin’s vault

**FOREIGN COINS**
1816 **Anglo-Gallic**, Edward the Black Prince (1362-1372), pavillon d’or, second issue, Bordeaux, prince stg. beneath Gothic portico, *rev.* cross within ornate quadrilobe, fleurs-de-lis and leopards in angles, E in centre, wt. 4.40gms. (Elias 154 var.), *small scrape on obverse, otherwise very fine, scarce* £3000-4000

1817 **Anglo-Gallic**, Henry VI (1422-1450), salut d’or, Rouen, mm. leopard, Virgin Mary and angel Gabriel behind shields of France and England, *rev.* cross flanked by fleur-de-lis and leopard, h below, wt. 3.47gms. (Elias 270c), *good very fine* £1000-1250

1818 **France**, Francis I (1515-1547), teston, Lyon undated, crowned bust r. *rev.* crowned arms, wt. 9.31gms. (Ciani 1110), *toned very fine* £200-250

1819 **France**, Louis XV, ecu de France 1724-A, Paris, draped bust r. *rev.* crowned arms, (KM.459.1; Dup 1665A; Gad.319), *good very fine* £400-500

1820 **France**, Louis XV (1715-1774), copper liard, 1768 A, Paris mint, laur. bust r., ‘à la vieille tête’, *rev.* crowned shield of arms (Ciani 2149; Gad. 272), *good extremely fine* £80-120

*ex Eliasberg Collection*
1821 † **France**, Louis XVI, double louis d’or, 1786A, Paris, head l., rev. crowned arms (KM.592.1; Fr.474), lustrous, good extremely fine
£800-1000

1822 **France**, Louis XVI, double Louis d’or 1786-B, Rouen, head l., rev. arms (KM 592.14; Fr.474), hairline scratches on obverse and reverse, brilliant good extremely fine
£1000-1250

1823 **France**, Louis XVI, double Louis d’or, 1788-T, Nantes, head to l., rev. arms (KM.592.3; Gad.363), KM gives a mintage of 19,000 for this issue and no price, better than very fine and rare
£450-650

1824 **France**, Louis XVI, louis d’or, 1786W, Lille, head l., rev. crowned, conjoined shield of arms (KM.83.7; Fr.475), as struck, practically mint state
£1700-1800

1825 **France**, First Republic, Monneron Frères, gilt bronze token 5 sols, An IV, 1792, Fête de la Fédération oath scene, rev. legend in nine lines (KM.Tn31), a few marks in fields, about extremely fine
£180-220

**FOREIGN COINS**
**1826 France**, First Republic, Monneron Frères, bronze token 2 sols (2): An III, 1791; An IV 1792, Liberty seated l., rev. legend in six lines (KM.Tn23/25), the first about mint state with some lustre, the second nearly extremely fine (2) £200-250

**1827 France**, The Convention (1792-1795), silver écu de 6 livres, year 2 (1794), mintwork BB for Strasbourg, variety without date below angel, rev. value within wreath (KM.625.2; Gad.60), very fine and rare £800-1000

**1828 France**, Napoleon Bonaparte, Premier Consul (1799-1804), 5-francs, AN XI A (1803), Paris, head r., rev. value in wreath (Gad. 577; KM 650.1), very fine £100-140

**1829 France**, Napoleon, Emperor (1804-1814), 5-francs, 1811 D, Lyon, laur. hear r., rev. value in wreath (Gad. 584; KM 694.5), bright uncirculated, though some minor contact marks £200-250

**1830 France**, Louis-Phillipe I, 40 francs 1832-B Rouen, laureate head to l., rev. value and date within wreath (KM.747-2; Gad.1106), KM gives a mintage figure of 3,947 for this issue, scuffed about extremely fine and scarce £400-450
1831  **France**, Napoleon III, 100 francs 1855-A Paris, bare head to r., *rev.* arms (KM.786.1), *about extremely fine* £800-1000

1832  **France**, Napoleon III, 100 francs 1859-A Paris, bare head to r., *rev.* arms (KM.786.1), *scuffed about extremely fine* £850-1000

1833  **France**, Third Republic, 100 francs, 1879-A Paris, standing angel, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM 832), *about extremely fine* £800-900

1834  **France**, Third Republic, gold 100 francs, 1900-A Paris, standing angel, *rev.* value and date within wreath (KM.832), *good very fine* £800-900

1835  **France**, Third Republic, gold 100 francs, 1906-A Paris, standing angel, *rev.* value and date within wreath,(KM.832), *about extremely fine* £800-900

1836  **French Indo-China**: Bronze cent, 1887, seated Liberty, *rev.* vertical Chinese legend splitting value (KM 1). *full red brilliant uncirculated* £300-500

1837  **French Indo-China**: Bronze cent, 1887, seated Liberty, *rev.* vertical Chinese legend splitting value (KM 1). *full red, brilliant uncirculated.* £400-600

**FOREIGN COINS**
1838  **French Indo-China** Bronze cent, 1887 (KM.1), full red, brilliant uncirculated  £50-100

1839  **French Indo China** copper nickel pattern 50-Cents, 1946(a), “ESSAI” to right of date (KM 31 for type). brilliant uncirculated  £100-120

1840  **French Indo China**, 20 cents, 1885 (KM.3) gem brilliant uncirculated  £200-300

1841  **Germany**, Brunswick-Lüneburg, Georg I Ludwig, thaler, 1703, Clausthal, initials of Heinrich Bonhorst, mint-master, crowned shield of arms, rev. prancing horse l. (Dav. 2057; Welter 2145), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55  £300-400

The coin has an attractive tone; the cataloguers are unable to determine whether the edge is plain or with inscription.

1842  **Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm III, friedrich d’or, 1800A, bust l., rev. crowned eagle perched on trophies (KM.371; Fr.2422), good fine  £400-500
1843  **Germany**, Saxony, Johann Georg II, commemorative broad double thaler, 1657, Dresden, on the death of Ferdinand III, DEO ET PATRIÆ, the emperor, crowned and robed, on horseback to r., brandishing sword, rev. legend in 12 lines, 65.5mm., wt.57.94gms. (KM.489; Dav.398), nearly extremely fine and toned  £1500-2000

1844  **Germany**, Saxony, Johann Georg II, thaler, 1658, on the Victariate, Dresden, DEO ET PATRIÆ, the emperor, crowned and robed, on horseback to r., brandishing sword, rev. legend in 12 lines (KM.481; Dav.7630; Mers.1154), superbly toned and extremely fine  £400-500

1845  **Germany**, Saxony, Anton, ducat, 1829S, bare head r., rev. crowned arms within wreath, date below, wt. 3.48gms. (KM.1125; Fr.2894), about extremely fine, scarce  £800-1000

1846  **Germany**, Weimar Republic, 5 reichsmark, 1930D, Rhineland Liberation, eagle on shield, rev. eagle on bridge (KM.71), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67  £900-1100

Superb gem brilliant uncirculated, the highest ever graded specimen of this date and only one other for type.
1847  **Germany**, Federal Republic, 5 marks, 1952D, Nurnberg Museum centenary commemorative, value over stylised eagle, rev. 5th century eagle brooch (KM.113; J.388), certified and graded by ICG as Mint State 63  £200-250

1848  **German New Guinea**, Wilhelm II, 5 marks, 1894A, Berlin, Bird of Paradise, rev. value and date in wreath (KM.7; J.707), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62  £800-1000

1849  **Gibraltar**, Elizabeth II, six-coin Guinea Collection, 2016, 200th Anniversary of the 1816 recoinage, comprising five-, two-, one-, half-, third-, and quarter-guinea, in lacquered wooden case of issue, brilliant mint state (6)  £1400-1600

1850  **Gibraltar**, Elizabeth II, ‘Battle of the Atlantic’, four-coin collection, 2016, ‘struck by Veteran Ron Quested’, comprising two-pounds; sovereign; half sovereign and quarter sovereign, in lacquered wooden case of issue, set 53/100, brilliant mint state (4)  £700-800

1851  **Gibraltar**, Elizabeth II, gold quarter-sovereign, 2016, in lacquered wooden case of issue; **Solomon Islands**, gold $10, 1gm. ingot, 2015, in black lacquered case for 10 ingot collection; gold $10, 1gm. ingot, 2016; **Congo**, gold 50-francs, 2016, 0.5gms, all brilliant mint state (4)  £100-140

**FOREIGN COINS**
1852 G **Greece**, Otto, 20 drachmai, 1833, Munich, bare head to l., rev. crowned arms (KM.21; Fr.10), *about extremely fine* £1000-1250

1853 **Grenada**, silver bitt, cut 1/11 part of Spanish dollar (c. 1797), countermark large incuse letter G, rev. plain, plain edge cuts, wt. 1.31gms (KM.1; Pr.1), *coin worn, countermarked about very fine and rare* £150-200

*ex Spalding Collection*

1854 **Guadeloupe**, British Administration, silver 20 sous, undated (1811), a radiant G counterstamped on a crenated square centre segment of Spanish dollar, rev. plain wt. 3.11gms. (KM.19; Pr.3), *good very fine, rare* £500-600

1855 G **Guatemala**, Republic, 5 quetzales, 1926, quetzal bird on column, rev. arms (KM.246; Fr.48), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58* £250-300

1856 G **Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, 1000 dollars, 1980, Year of the Monkey, wt. 15.98gms. (KM.47), *in case of issue, with certificate, mint state* £400-450

1857 **Hungary**, Maximilian II, ducat, 1577, Madonna seated facing, rev. St. Ladislas standing facing holding spear (Fr.57), *a little creased, good fine* £500-550

1858 **Hungary**, Maria Theresia, ducat, 1760, diademed bust r., rev. crowned double-headed eagle with arms of Transylvania on breast, wt. 3.46gms. (KM.610; Fr.543), *creased, otherwise very fine* £300-400

**FOREIGN COINS**
A Historical Accumulation Of Indian Gold Tokens And Jewellery Copies Of Sultanate, Mughal, East India Company Murshidabad and Other Gold Coinage

1859  Four gold jewellery pieces / tokens in the name of Sher Shah Suri, 11.32gms, 10.84gms, 11.77gms, 10.52gms, total wt. 44.45gms, *nice very fine to extremely fine* (4) £850-900

1860  Three gold jewellery pieces / tokens in the name of Sheh Shah Suri, two different types, 10.95gms, 10.96gms, 10.92gms, gold imitation of a tanka of the Sultan of Bengal, Husain Shah, Fathabad mint, 10.67gms, total wt. 43.50gms, *very fine to extremely fine* (4) £850-900

1861  Four round gold jewellery pieces in imitation of mohurs of the Mughal emperor, Akbar, two with crudely engraved date 973h, 11.18gms, 11.18gms, 10.74gms, 10.62gms, total wt. 43.72gms, *very fine, two with traces of mount* (4) £850-900

1862  Four gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs, two round, one with date 983h, 10.69gms, 11.03gms; two square, one with date 981h, the other with date 998h, 11.88gms, 11.09gms, total wt. 44.69gms, *very fine to good very fine* (4) £850-900

1863  Four gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs, two round with crude legends imitating those of Urdu Zafar Qarin, 10.32gms, 10.51gms; two square with crudely engraved legends, 10.91gms, 9.93gms, total wt. 41.67gms, *very fine to extremely fine* (4) £800-850

FOREIGN COINS
Four square gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs of Lahore with date 988h, 10.93gms, 10.81gms., and Urdu Zafar Qarin 10.85gms., 10.49gms., total wt. 43.08gms., very fine to extremely fine (4) £850-900

Four square gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs of Lahore with date 988h, 11.06gms, 11.11gms., and Urdu Zafar Qarin 10.37gms., 10.58gms., total wt. 43.12gms., very fine to extremely fine (4) £850-900

Four square gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs, one of Lahore with date 988h, 10.87gms, and three of Urdu Zafar Qarin, 11.54gms., 12.17gms, 11.64gms., total wt. 46.22gms., very fine to extremely fine (4) £900-950

Two square gold jewellery pieces in imitation of Akbar mohurs, one with date 986h, 11.73gms, 10.66gms., two square imitation of mohurs of Shah Jahan I, 10.83gms., 10.87gms, total wt.44.09gms., very fine to good very fine (4) £850-900

Four round gold jewellery pieces in imitation of three types of mohur of Shah Jahan I, 10.69gms., 10.82gms, 10.06gms., 10.97gms., total wt. 42.54gms., very good to good very fine (4) £800-850

Imitations of a mohur of Muhammad Shah, Shahjahanabad year 23, 10.38gms, of a mohur of Muhammad Shah, indeterminate mint, 10.59gms, of a mohur of Jaipur, Ram Singh, year 30, 10.59gms., and of an uncertain state mohur, 10.74gms., total wt.42.30gms., very fine to extremely fine (4) £800-850
1870 Four gold jewellery imitations of the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company, 11.66gms, 11.52gms, 12.33gms, 12.07gms., total wt.47.58gms, very fine to extremely fine (4) £900-950

1871 Five gold jewellery imitations of the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company, 12.24gms, 12.19gms, 12.09gms, 12.11gms, 7.35gms, total wt.55.98gms, very fine to extremely fine (5) £1000-1100

1872 Five gold jewellery imitations of the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company, 11.64gms, 12.05gms, 8.79gms, 8.71gms, 7.28gms, total wt.48.47gms, very fine to extremely fine (5) £950-1000

1873 Seven gold jewellery imitations of the year 19 Murshidabad half mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company, and one imitation of the quarter mohur, 6.05gms, 5.84gms, 5.78gms, 5.74gms, 5.62gms, 5.03gms, 5.00gms, 4.40gms, 2.86gms, total wt.46.32gms, very fine to extremely fine, one holed (8) £900-950

1874 Four gold jewellers' imitations based on the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company with added initials: GR, 10.34gms, 8.72gms; R.K., 11.59gms; RNS, 10.90gms, total wt.41.55gms, good very fine to extremely fine (4) £800-850

FOREIGN COINS
1875  Four gold jewellers’ imitations based on the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company but with different mintnames and some with different legends: with mintname Kalkattah, Harris Road, 7.27gms; with legend Mohammed Zahur, Ahmad, Safiq Ahmad sikkah jamil reijstary shudh on obv. and zarb zevar Kalkattah bad on the rev., 11.60gms; with GR, two small birds and uncertain legend bottom line of obv. and Hindustan on the rev., 7.29gms; as previous but without “GR” and the birds, 7.34gms, total wt. 33.50gms, extremely fine (4) £650-700

1876  Four gold jewellers’ imitations based on the year 19 Murshidabad mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company but with different “mintnames” and some with different legends: 1. With the name Charagh din Masawan Kalkattah and with Muwaffiq Murshidabad Indiya on the rev., 12.36gms; 2. With the name “Mohammed Zahur, Ahmad and Safiq Ahmad, and zevar Kalkattah bad” on the rev., 11.15gms; 3. With the name Charagh din Masawan, and Murshidabad on the rev., 10.79gms; 4. With uncertain legend on bottom line of obv. and “Hindustan” on the rev., 7.22gms, total wt. 41.52gms, good very fine to about extremely fine (4) £800-850

1877  Seven gold jewellers’ imitations based on the year 19 Murshidabad half mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company but some with different mintnames and some with different legends: with Λ.D on obv., 5.81gms; with MS on obv., 5.96gms, 4.32gms, 4.39gms; with uncertain legend on bottom line of obv. and Hindustan on rev., 5.80gms, 5.78gms, 4.39gms, total wt. 36.45gms, very fine to extremely fine (7) £700-750

1878  Seven gold jewellers’ imitations based on the year 19 Murshidabad half mohurs of the Bengal Presidency of the East India Company but some with different mintnames and some with different legends: with mintname Indiya Hindustan, 5.78gms; with mintname zevar Kalkattah bad, 4.39gms; with Charagh din Masawan on obv., Murshidabad on rev., 5.80gms; with Charagh din Masawan Kalkattah on obv., Kalkattah Sunapatti on rev., 5.84gms; with name of jeweller and firoshindah zevar rejistari on obv. and rejistari Indiya on rev., 5.73gms; normal legends, 6.04gms, 4.33gms, total wt. 37.91gms, very fine to extremely fine (7) £700-750

*******************************************************************
FOREIGN COINS

FOREIGN COINS
1879  **India**, Sultans of Delhi, Abu Bakr Shah (791-793h), gold tanka, mint and date off flan, wt. 10.67gms, citing the caliph Abu 'Abd Allah al-Mutawakkil (GG D560), one test mark, otherwise good fine and rare £325-425

1880  **India**, Western Ganges, Orissa State, gold pagoda, undated (c. 1200-1400AD), elephant to l., rev. scroll, (Fr.298), good extremely fine £150-200

1881  **India**, Mughal Empire, Akbar (963-1014h), gold ½ mohur, Fathpur? date off flan, wt. 5.39gms, (KM -; Fr.735b), good very fine and very rare £600-800

1882  **India**, Mughal empire, Jahangir (AH.1014-1037; AD.1605-1628), zodiac rupee, AH.1027//13, sign of Leo, lion l., rev. Persian inscription (KM.150.11), certified and graded by PCGS as Genuine, Rim Damage, Very Good Details, plastic holder broken open £1100-1300

1883  **India**, Mughal empire, 19th century copy of Jahangir (AH.1014-1037; AD.1605-1628), zodiac rupee, Aries, ram l., rev. Persian inscription (as KM.150), good very fine £80-100

1884  **India**, Mughal empire, Shah Jahan (1037-1068h), mohur, Surat, regnal year 2, wt. 10.96gms. (KM.255.6), small test-cut on edge, otherwise good extremely fine £800-1000 *ex Akola hoard

1885  **India**, Mughal Empire, Aurangzeb (1068-1118h), gold mohur, Aurangabad 1089/regnal year 22, wt. 10.97gms, (KM.315.10; Fr.810), two edge tests, otherwise good very fine £400-500

---

*Foreign Coins*
1886  **India**, Independent Kingdoms, Mysore, Tipu Sultan (1197-1202h), gold pagoda 1197h (1782), Patan mint, Persian “he” on granular field, *rev. legend* (KM.129), *extremely fine* £80-90

1887  **India**, Independent Kingdoms, Mysore, Tipu Sultan, 2 rupees, AH1200 (1786), Patan, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.127; Dav. 249), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £1900-2000

---

1888  **India**, Princely States, Awadh, gold mohur 1229h/year 26 in the name of Shah ‘Alam II, Muhammadabad Banaras (Lucknow), wt. 10.75gms, (KM 105), *extremely fine* £600-700

1889  **India**, Princely States, Awadh, Shah ‘Alam II, gold mohur xx9h/year 20, Najibabad, wt. 10.79gms, (KM 120), *good very fine* £500-600

---

1890  **India**, Princely States, Bikanir, Ganga Singh, mohur, VS.1994 (1937), 50th Anniversary of Reign, bust of Maharaja facing, *rev. Nagari inscription, value and date* (KM.XM3; Fr.1055), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62* £1000-1500

**FOREIGN COINS**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Coin Type</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Princely States, Hyderabad</td>
<td>Mohur</td>
<td>1284h</td>
<td>Persian legends with titles and date (KM.Y11; Fr.1150), extremely fine</td>
<td>£300-350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Princely States, Hyderabad</td>
<td>Copper</td>
<td>1/4 Anna</td>
<td>Regnal year 28, plain edge (KM.Pn6), about uncirculated and very rare</td>
<td>£500-700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Princely States, Mewar</td>
<td>Mohur</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Udaipur undated (1858-1920), wt. 10.93gms, (KM Y12), extremely fine</td>
<td>£500-700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>India (Dutch)</td>
<td>United East India Company</td>
<td>Pagoda</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Regnal year 11, wt. 12.21gms, (KM 94), about very fine</td>
<td>£500-600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>East India Company, Bengal presidency</td>
<td>Mohur</td>
<td>AH.1202/19</td>
<td>Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.114), erroneously identified by PCGS as KM.113 and certified and graded as Mint State 65, rare in this condition</td>
<td>£800-1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>East India Company, Bengal Presidency</td>
<td>Mohur</td>
<td>1209/19</td>
<td>Persian legends on obv. and rev. (KM 113), extremely fine</td>
<td>£500-600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>East India Company, Bengal Presidency</td>
<td>Mohur</td>
<td>1/2 Mohur</td>
<td>1209/19 (1793-1818), Persian legends on obv. and rev. (KM 101), very fine</td>
<td>£150-200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1899  **India**, East India Company, Bengal presidency, Benares, rupee, AH.1229//17-49, Persian inscriptions both sides (KM.42), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 65  
£200-250

1900  **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, a set of the proof copper coinage, 1791, each balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between: comprising double-pice (8-reas); one and a half-pice (6-reas); pice (4-reas); and half-pice (2-reas), (Pr.119/126/130/136; KM.196/195/193/192), well-matched with much original bloom and some redness, extremely fine and better (4)  
£700-900

1901  **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof double-pice (8-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr.119; KM.196), much original bloom and some redness, extremely fine  
£200-300

1902  **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof double-pice (8-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr.119; KM.196), some original bloom and ‘chocolate’ patina, extremely fine  
£180-220

1903  **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, currency double-pice (8-reas), 1794, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr..121; KM 196), handling marks though much lustre and redness, close to mint state  
£150-200

**FOREIGN COINS**
1904 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof one and a half-pence (6-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr.126; KM.195), *some original bloom, extremely fine though some discolouration above scales* £150-200

1905 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof one and a half-pence (6-reas), 1794, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr.128; KM.195), *this date known only as a proof, somewhat impaired, nearly extremely fine* £150-200

1906 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof pice (4-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr. 130; KM 193), *hint of jewellers’ rouge in graining, some original bloom and redness, extremely fine* £150-200

1907 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, gilt proof pice (4-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr. 131; KM 193 – gilt proof not listed), *extremely fine and very rare* £150-200

1908 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof pice 1804, Company arms, rev. scales and date, AH 1219 (Pr. 199; KM 205); and E.I.C. currency 1/2 anna, 1835 (KM 447.1), *extremely fine and very fine (2)* £150-200

1909 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, half-pice (2-reas), 1791, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr. 136; KM 192), *handling marks to both, some original bloom, hint of redness on one, extremely fine (2)* £150-200

1910 **India**, East India Company, Bombay Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof half-pice (2-reas), 1794, balemark with date below, rev. scales in equilibrium, Persian legend “Adil” between (Pr. 139; KM 195), *verdigris spotting on balemark, otherwise nearly extremely fine* £80-120

1911 **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, gold 2 pagodas, undated (1808-1815), pagoda 18 stars, legend in English & Persian, rev. deity Vishnu, value in Tamil and Telugu, (KM 358), *good extremely fine* £800-1000

**FOREIGN COINS**
1912 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, gold ‘star’ pagoda, undated (1740-1807), deity Vishnu, 
*rev.* star in centre, granulations around, (KM 303), *good very fine* £175-225

1913 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, gold ‘star’ pagoda, undated (1740-1807), deity Vishnu, 
*rev.* star in centre, granulations around, (KM 303), *good very fine* £175-225

1914 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda, undated (1740-1807), three half figure 
deities, *rev.* granulations around, (KM 304), *extremely fine* £200-250

1915 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, gold pagoda, undated (1808-1815), pagoda, value in English & Persian, *rev.* deity Vishnu, value in Tamil and Telugu, (KM 356), *lustrious, good extremely fine* £250-300

1916 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver double rupee 1172/2 (sic), error for year 6 (1807), Persian legends on *obv.* and *rev.* (KM 404.1; A.246), toned, *good very fine* £1250-1500

On original ticket for Spink, dated July 1972

1917 India, East India Company, Madras presidency, ½ pagoda, 1808-11 issue, pagoda amid stars, *rev.* Vishnu standing, legend around (KM.353; Dav. 247), *certified and graded by NGC as MS64* £1500-1700

1918 India, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ½ pagoda, undated (1808-1811) value in English and Persian around pagoda, *rev.* Tamil and Telugu around deity Vishnu (KM 353; Pr 169), *good very fine* £300-350

FOREIGN COINS
1919  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ½ pagoda, undated (1808-1811) value in English and Persian around pagoda, rev. Tamil and Telegu around deity Vishnu, (KM 353; Pr 169), traces of host coin, a Charles IV 8 reales 17--, good very fine  £400-450

1920  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ¼ pagoda, undated (1807) value in English and Persian around pagoda, rev. Tamil and Telegu around deity Vishnu, (KM 343), good very fine  £150-200

1921  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ¼ pagoda, undated (1808) value in English and Persian around pagoda, rev. Tamil and Telegu around deity Vishnu, (KM 352.2; Pr 173), toned, good extremely fine  £150-200

1922  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ¼ pagoda, undated (1808) value in English and Persian around pagoda, rev. Tamil and Telegu around deity Vishnu, (KM 352.2; Pr 176), good very fine  £100-125

1923  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver ¼ pagoda, undated (1808) value in English and Persian around pagoda, rev. Tamil and Telegu around deity Vishnu, (KM 352.1), very fine  £80-100

1924  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, silver rupee, frozen year 19, (1793-1818), Calcutta mint, Persian legends on obv. and rev. (KM 99), uncirculated  £80-100

1925  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof 20-cash, 1804, Company arms, rev. value in Persian script and English with Roman numerals (Pr. 190; KM 321), some peripheral discolouring, virtually mint state  £120-150

1926  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, Soho Mint coinage, Birmingham, proof dub (1/48-rupee), 1797, Company arms and value, rev. balemark with date below; half-dub (1/96-rupee), 1794, similar (Pr. 317, 324; KM 398, 392), extremely fine with some traces of bloom (2)  £120-160

1927  **India**, East India Company, Madras Presidency, copper gilt proof 1 cash 1803, lion rampant l, rev. value in Persian and English, (KM 315.b var), extremely fine and rare  £350-400
1928 **India**, East India Company, William IV, rupee, 1835, Calcutta mint, Type C/III, bust r., F incuse on truncation, rev. value within wreath, date below (S&W 1.41), identified erroneously as Type C/IV, certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58; Victoria, rupee, 1882, dot, Bombay, crowned bust l., rev. value, country and date within floral border (KM 492), extremely fine (2) £140-180

1929 **India**, East India Company, Victoria, half-rupee, 1840, head l., WW incuse on truncation (Prid-80; KM 456.1); quarter-rupee, 1840, similar (Pr. 103), *both bright mint state or virtually so*; quarter-rupee, 1840, curl on cheek (Pr. 98), nearly extremely fine (3) 100-140

1930 **India**, Victoria, gold mohur 1862, Calcutta, gothic bust to l., rev. value and date within circle, (KM 480), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62 £1750-2250

1931 **India**, Victoria, rupees (3), 1877, 1878, 1886, all Calcutta mint (Pr. 115, 116, 126), *uncirculated but bag-marked* (3) £150-200

1932 **India**, Victoria, rupees (2), 1900, 1901, Mumbai [Bombay] mint (Pr. 186, 187), *virtually mint state* (2) £100-150

**FOREIGN COINS**
1933 India, Victoria, proof restrike ½ rupee, 1862(b), crowned bust l., rev. value, country and date within floral border (KM.472), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 62 £500-600

1934 India, Victoria, half-rupee, 1875, crowned bust l., rev. value, country and date within floral border (KM.472), choice extremely fine £80-120

1935 India, Victoria, ½ rupee, 1878(c), crowned bust l., rev. value, country and date within floral border (KM.491), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £550-600

1936 India, Victoria, ½ rupee, 1883C, crowned bust l., rev. value, country and date within floral border (KM.491), certified and graded by NGC as Very Fine 35 £800-900

1937 India, Edward VII, proof restrike silver rupee 1903, Calcutta, bare head to r., rev. value and date crown above, (KM 508), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint Proof 65 restrike £800-900

1938 India, Edward VII, rupee, 1904(c), bare head r., rev. value and country between floral sprays, crown above, date below (KM.508; S&W.7.23; Pr.190), certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 58 £80-100

1939 India, Edward VII, rupee, 1905, Bombay mint (Pr. 201); George V, rupee, 1912, Mombai [Bombay] mint (Pr. 218); half-rupee, 1933, Calcutta mint (Pr. 333), virtually mint state, bag-marks (3) £80-120

1940 India, Edward VII, restrike proof rupee, 1908B, bare head r., rev. value between floral sprays, crown above, date below (KM.508), certified and graded by PCGS as Proof 64 £500-550
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Coin</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Mint</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Value (£)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Rupee</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>bright and virtually mint state</td>
<td></td>
<td>80-120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Rupee</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>Extremely fine</td>
<td></td>
<td>70-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Brockage Rupee</td>
<td>1912-1922</td>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>Certified and graded by NGC as Mint Error Extremely Fine Details, Polished</td>
<td></td>
<td>380-420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Brockage Rupee</td>
<td>1912-1936</td>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>Certified and graded by NGC as Mint Error Extremely Fine 45</td>
<td></td>
<td>200-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>India</td>
<td>Gold Tola</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>Certified and graded by NGC as MS67</td>
<td></td>
<td>550-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>5 Pahlavi</td>
<td>SH.1307 (1929)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Uncirculated</td>
<td></td>
<td>500-600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>½ Pahlavi</td>
<td>SH.1315 (1936)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tiny mark on cheek, about extremely fine</td>
<td></td>
<td>100-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Proof Set</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>Some tape on edges, the bronze lightly cleaned, about uncirculated (8)</td>
<td></td>
<td>250-350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1950  **Italy**, Mantua, Austrian Administration, Ferdinand I, siege coinage of 1848, silver fiorino 1848 GM, laureate head to r., rev. arms, (KM.281; Mont.429), *a very softly struck coin, but extremely fine for issue and very rare* £450-500

1951  **Italy**, Papal States, Gregory XVI (1831-1846), 10 scudi, 1835R, Rome, year V, bust l., rev. value and date within wreath (KM.1108; Fr.263; Pagani 155), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 60* £700-1000

The NGC grading makes no reference to the richness of the colour of the gold.

1952  **Italy**, Sardinia, Carlo Felice, 80 lire, 1828, Turin, mm. eagle's head, bare head l., rev. crowned arms within collar of order (KM.123.1; Fr.1132; Pag.32), *certified and graded by PCGS as About Uncirculated 53* £7650-850

1953  **Italy**, Tuscany, Cosimo III, silver piastre 1684, Florence, bust to r., rev. St John baptising Jesus, (KM/Dav 4212; Mir 329/3), *rich grey toning, good very fine* £700-900
1954  **Italy**, Tuscany, Carlo Ludovico di Borbone and Maria Luigia, 1½ francescone, 1807, Florence, conjoined busts r., **rev.** crowned shield of arms on Order (KM.149; Dav.152), *about uncirculated, a well struck example*  £300-350

1955  **Italy**, Vatican, Innocent XII, silver scudo, 1693, by Peter Paul Borner, bust right in cap, **rev.** seated figure of Charity with three children (Dav. 4103; CNI 36; Munt. 23), *nearly extremely fine and scarce*  £600-800

1956 G  **Italy**, Vatican City, Pius XII, 100 lire, 1949, XI, bust r., **rev.** Caritas seated facing with children (KM.Y39; Fr.287), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66*  £750-850

Only 1000 pieces minted.
Choice brilliant uncirculated and fully lustrous - only one graded higher, at MS67.

1957 G  **Italy**, Vatican City, Pius XII, 100 lire, 1952, XIV, bust r., **rev.** Caritas standing facing with children (KM.53.1; Fr.290), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66*  £750-850

Only 1000 pieces minted.
The highest graded by NGC.

1958  **Italy**, Venice, 13th century, a group of silver grosso (21) of Gio Dandalo, Iacopo Contarini, Pietro Gradenigo, and others, Serbia, 13th century, imitative silver grosso struck by Stefano Urosio and others, *fine to very fine (21)*  £750-1000
1959  **Italy, Venice**, Francesco Loredano (1685-1752-1762), silver osella, 1755, the Nativity depicted within a portico, St. Mark and Doge kneel before the scene, the Venetian lion between them, rev. angel above legend, FRANCIS LAVREDANI PRINCIPIS MVNVS AN:IV MCCCLV (Gamberini 1614; CNI 8.472.97), lightly gilt and within a contemporary scrolled and openwork mount with suspension loop, very fine, handsome and rare £200-300

1960  **Italy**, Kingdom of Napoleon, 40 lire, 1814M, Milan, bare head l., rev. crowned shield of arms over mantle (KM.12; Fr. 5), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £350-450

1961  **Italy**, Kingdom, Umberto I, lira, 1886R, Rome, bare head r., rev. crowned arms within wreath divides value (KM.24.1), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 £80-120

1962  **Italy**, Kingdom, Victor Emanuel III, 100 lire, 1923, Rome, head l., rev. fasces (KM.65; Fr.30), matt finish, cut on nose, otherwise extremely fine £1500-2000

1963  **Italy**, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele III, lira, 1907, head r., rev. crowned eagle (KM.32), about uncirculated £80-100

**FOREIGN COINS**
1964  **Japan**, Tempo Era (1837-1858), gold koban (1ryo), oval planchette stamped on obv. and rev. wt. 10.90gms, (KM.C22b; JNDA.09-21), light in colour showing silver tones, good very fine £800-1000

1965  **Malta**, Hugues Loubenx de Verdala (1582-1595), gold zecchino, undated, Grand Master kneeling before St. John, rev. Christ standing, (RS 4; F8), extremely fine and rare £800-1000
   *ex. Restelli Sale, lot 51, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011*

1966  **Malta**, Emmanuel Pinto, 20 scudi 1764, cuirassed bust to l., rev. crowned arms, (RS.28; Fr.34), slight edge split, about extremely fine £1250-1500

1967  **Malta**, Emmanuel Pinto, gold 20 scudi 1764, crowned conjoined coat of arms, rev. St. John standing, Paschal lamb at his feet, (RS.25; Fr.35), slight weakness in the striking, but good very fine £800-1000
   *ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 326, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011*
1968 **Malta**, Emmanuel Pinto, 10 scudi 1763, crowned arms, rev. St. John standing, Paschal lamb at his feet, (RS 49; F36), good very fine £300-350
*ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 345, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011

1969  
1969  
1970

1969 **Martinique-Tortola**, tortola type I c/m (1801) on Martinique cut ¼ dollar (1797), crenated edge, countermark TORTOLA on rev. of Spanish dollar, rev. plain, wt. 6.49gms, (Pr 33). coin poor, c/m about very fine £450-550

1970 **Martinique-Tortola**, tortola type 1 c/m (1801) on Martinique cut ¼ dollar (1797) crenated edge, c/m TORTOLA on rev. of Spanish dollar, rev. plain, wt. 6.37gms, (Pr 33), coin very fine, c/m good very fine £600-800

1971 **Mexico**, Philip V, klippe 8 reales, 1733MF, Mexico City, crowned shield of arms, rev. lions and castles in angles of cross, legend around (KM.48), a sea-salvage coin, very fine £300-350

1972 **Mexico**, Philip V, 8 reales, 1740MF, crowned shield of arms, rev. globes between pillars (KM.103; Eliz.13), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £100-150

The NGC grading makes no reference to the coin's uneven tone.

1973 **Mexico**, Charles III (1759-1788), gold 8 escudos 1783-FF, Mexico City, bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM.156.2; Fr.33; CT.95), weakly struck in centre otherwise lustrous, extremely fine £1250-1500

1974 **Mexico**, Charles IV, 8 escudos 1798FM, Mexico City, bust r., rev. crowned arms (KM.159; Fr.43), good very fine £850-1000
1975 Montserrat-Tortola, cut silver quarter dollar of Montserrat (c. 1785-1801), countermarked couped cross with TIRTILA type II c/m overstamped, rev. triple M c/m within incuse square, plain edge cuts, wt. 6.17gms, (KM 10 for host coin; Pr 4; Sch 1369), coin worn, c/m about very fine and extremely rare £700-800 *ex. Jacques Schulmann, Amsterdam, ex Spalding Collection

1976 Morocco, Moulay al-Hasan I (1290-1311h), silver 10 dirhams, 1299h (1882), Paris mint (KM.Y8), magnificent multi-coloured toning, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65, the highest grade given by NGC for this coin £400-500

1977 Morocco, ‘Abd al-Aziz, silver rial (10 dirhams), 1321h (1903), Paris mint (KM.Y22.2), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64, only one example graded higher £250-350

1978 Morocco, ‘Abd al-Aziz, silver 2½ dirhams, 1314h, Paris mint (KM.Y11.2), brilliant mint state £100-120

1979 Morocco, Yusuf I, silver ryal (10 dirhams), Paris, 1336h (1918), inscription in and around seal of Soloman, rev. mint and date in centre (KM.Y33), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 £125-150

FOREIGN COINS
1980 **Muscat and Oman**, Sa ’id b. Taimur, silver proof ½ Dhofari rial, 1367h, struck for use in Dhafar province (KM.29); together with silver Saidi rial, 1378h (KM.31), both as struck (2) £80-100

1981 **Netherlands**, Gelderland, ducat, 1606, knight standing r., dividing date, rev. five-line legend in square cartouche, wt. 3.45gms. (KM.5; Fr.237), creased, otherwise very fine £250-350

1982 **Netherlands**, Groningen, seige coinage, uniface silver klippe 12½ stuivers, 1672, crowned arms and value (Delm.738; Mailliet 45, 13; vL III, 90, 3), certified and graded by NGC as Extremely Fine 45 £140-180

1983 **Netherlands**, Holland, ¼ gulden 1759, Zeeland, ⅛ ducat 1767(KM 100, 98) both extremely fine (2) £200-250

1984 **Netherlands**, Kampen, Ferdinand and Isabella (1590-1593), gold ducat, undated, facing busts within circle, rev. crowned arms, wt. 3.37gms, (F.150; Delm.1101), very fine £500-600

1985 **Netherlands**, Kampen, gold ½ rose noble, undated (c. 1600), ruler in ship, rev. floriated cross, rose in centre, wt. 3.73gms, (F 152; Delm 1109), slightly crimped with chipped, ragged edges, better than very fine, and rare £300-400

1986 **Netherlands**, Utrecht, silver ½ ducat (24 Stuiver) 1762, standing knight holding crowned shield, rev. crowned lion to l., (KM 116), good very fine £100-125

**FOREIGN COINS**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Utrecht, silver ducaton or rider 1791, armoured knight on horse above crowned shield, rev. crowned arms with lion supporters, (KM.92.1; Dav 1832), good extremely fine</td>
<td>£200-225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Utrecht, silver ½ ducaton or ½ rider 1776, armoured knight on horse above crowned shield, rev. crowned arms with lion supporters, flowered edge, (KM.115.2), good very fine</td>
<td>£120-150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Utrecht, silver 3 gulden 1794, crowned arms, rev. Pallas standing holding a spear, (KM.117), good very fine</td>
<td>£120-150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Utrecht, silver 1 gulden 1794, crowned arms, rev. Pallas standing holding a spear, (KM.102), lightly toned, uncirculated</td>
<td>£200-250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Utrecht, silver 10 stuivers 1775, crowned arms, rev. Pallas standing holding a spear, (KM.110), scoring on figure of Pallas on reverse, otherwise extremely fine</td>
<td>£80-100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Netherlands G</td>
<td>Willem I, 10 gulden, 1825B, Brussels, bare head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (KM.56; Sch. 191; Fr. 329), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62</td>
<td>£250-350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FOREIGN COINS**
1993 **Netherlands**, William I (1815-1840), silver 3 gulden 1820, mint mark torch, Utrecht, (KM 49), attractive, light grey toning, good very fine £300-400

1994 **Netherlands**, Wilhelmina, gulden, 1897, young head l., rev. crowned shield of arms (KM.117), darkly toned, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 £80-120

1995 **Netherlands Antilles**, United West India Company, silver ¼ gulden 1794, Utrecht mint, crowned arms with letter W below, rev. Pallas standing with spear, (KM 2) extremely fine £120-150

1996 **Netherlands East Indies**, Dutch East India Company, VOC with C above (for Colombo) countermark on Safavid, Abbas II, silver abbasi, Tilifis mint, date off flan (1642-1666), 7.37gms, (Sch 1284/5), coin very fine, countermark extremely fine and rare £400-500

1997 **Netherlands East Indies**, silver 1 duit 1735 and silver ½ duit 1756/5, crowned arms of Holland, rev. VOC monogram, (KM 70a, 72a) good extremely fine and uncirculated respectively (2) £200-250

1998 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Sultanate of Sumenep, silver real batu (1230h), Mexico cob 8 reals countermarked with “Sumenep” and a 5-petalled flower (KM 197), coin fine, c/m very fine £200-250

1999 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Sultanate of Sumenep, silver real batu (1230h), Mexico cob 8 reals countermarked Batu, 5-petalled flower on rev. of Mexico cob 8 reales (KM 197), coin and c/m about very fine £200-250
2000 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Sultanate of Sumenep, silver ½ real batu (1230h), Mexico cob 4 reals (2) one countermarked “Sumenep” and 5- petalled flower on rev., the second with “Sumenep” c/m only on rev. (KM 196.2), second coin holed, coins fine, c/m very fine (2) £200-250

2001 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Sultanate of Sumenep, silver ½ real batu (1230h), Mexico cob 4 reals (2) countermarked “Sumenep” on rev. (KM 196.2), coins fine, countermarks very fine (2) £200-250

2002 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Sultanate of Sumenep, silver ½ real batu (1230h), Mexico cob 4 reals (2) countermarked with 5- petalled flower, together with Mexico Charles III 4 reals 1774 with an unattributed Asian countermark, (KM 196.2 for first coin), coins fine, countermarks very fine (2) £150-200

2003 **Netherlands East Indies**, Madura Island, Peru Charles IV 8 reals 1790-IJ, Lima countermarked in obv. field with the “Madura Star”, (KM 201.2 for type) coin and c/m about very fine £200-250

2004 **Netherlands East Indies**, Willem I, silver guldens, 1840, bare head r., rev. crowned shield of arms (KM.300a; Sch.617), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 £120-160

2005 **Nevis**, 9 dogs = 1s 1½d (c. 1801), Spain Philip V 1 seal 1726 with countermark figure ‘9’, rev. plain (Pr 1 for type), coin worn, c/m good very fine and very rare £400-500

2006 **New Zealand**, Queen Elizabeth II (1952-), copper nickel proof shilling 1956, head to r., rev. Maori warrior (KM 27.2), proof, FDC £400-500
2007 **New Zealand**, Queen Elizabeth II, bronze proof penny 1956, head to r., *rev.* Tui bird in Kowhai tree, (KM 24.2) £700-800

2008 **Norway**, Christian IV, silver quarter speciedaler, 1646, Christiania mint, crowned cuirassed bust r., *rev.* lion dividing date, wt. 7.22gms. (KM.10; Hede 12B; NM.89; Siegs.11.2 [S]), *very fine, rare* £2000-3000

2009 **Norway**, Oscar I, ½ speciedaler, 1847, bare head r., *rev.* crowned arms within wreath (KM.316), *toned, about extremely fine* £1200-1400

2010 **Pakistan**, Karachi, N M Chhotani, gold tola, undated, *certified and graded by NGC as MS64* £500-600

2011 **Pakistan**, Karachi, Taher Ali Y Shroff, gold tola, undated, *certified and graded by NGC as MS66* £500-600

2012 **Pakistan**, Lahore, S A Refanar, gold tola, undated, *certified and graded by NGC as MS64* £450-550
2013 † Palestine, British Mandate, proof 50 mils, 1927, Royal Mint, London (KM.6), mintage 68, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65, rare
Only 68 pieces minted and one of only two examples certified this grade by NGC. £1500-2000

2014 Peru, Charles III (1759-1788), gold 8 escudos 1787-MI, Lima, bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM 82.1a; F32; CT 64), about extremely fine £1000-1250

2015 Peru, Charles IV (1788-1808), transitional type with bust of Charles III, gold 8 escudos 1790-IJ, Lima, bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM 92; F36; CT 15), traces of lustre, extremely fine £1000-1250

2016 Peru, Charles IV, gold 8 escudos 1794-IJ, Lima, bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM 101; F40; CT 19), lustrous, extremely fine £1000-1250

2017 Peru, Ferdinand VII, 8 reales, 1811JP, Lima, standard laur. bust r., rev. crowned arms (KM.117.1; Elizondo 79), of the two bust types, this is by far the rarest, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £250-350

FOREIGN COINS
**2018**  
**Peru**, Ferdinand VII (1808-1833), silver 8 reales 1824-G over T, Cuzco mint, bust to r., *rev.* crowned arms between pillars, (KM 117.2), *attractively toned fine to very fine*  
£250-300

**2019**  
**Philippines**, Countermarked Coinage, Ferdinand VII type V (1832-1834), Mexico 8 reals Guanajuato 1833-MJ, countermarked on *rev.* crowned F.7.o within circle, (KM 7H; host coin KM 377.8), *coin and c/m good very fine*  
£150-200

**2020**  
**Philippines**, Countermarked Coinage, Isabella II type VI (1834-1837), Bolivia 8 reales, Potosi 1835-LM, countermarked on *rev.* crowned Y•11• within circle (KM 100; host coin KM 97) *coin fine, c/m good very fine*  
£150-200

**2021**  
**Philippines**, Countermarked Coinage, Isabella II type VI, Mexico 8 reales, Guanajuato 1834-PJ, countermarked on *rev.* crowned Y•11• within circle (KM 129; host coin KM 377.8) *coin about very fine, c/m very fine*  
£150-200

**2022**  
**Philippines**, Isabella II, gold 4 pesos, 1868, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.144; Fr.1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62*  
£300-350

**2023**  
**Philippines**, Isabella II, gold 4 pesos, 1868, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.144; Fr. 1), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62*  
£300-350

**2024**  
**Philippines**, Isabella II, gold peso, 1868, laur. head l., *rev.* crowned arms (KM.142; Fr. 3), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62*  
£120-160

*FOREIGN COINS*
2025 Philippines, Alfonso XIII, peso, 1897SGV, child’s head l., rev. crowned shield of arms between pillars, value below (KM.154), a full strike with very few contact marks, brilliant uncirculated £600-800

2026 Portugal, John V (1706-1750), ½ escudo, 1729, Lisbon, laureate bust r., rev. crowned arms, (KM.218; Fr.92), good very fine £80-100

2027 Portugal, Joao, as Prince Regent, 400 reis, 1814, crowned shield of arms flanked by value and date, rev. cross, rosettes in angles (KM.331), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66 £600-800

Gem brilliant uncirculated, the highest graded specimen by NGC for this date.

2028 Portugal, Joao VI, 400 reis, 1823, crowned arms on globe, flanked by value and date, rev. cross, rosettes in angles (KM.358), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66, extremely rare this choice £700-900

Lightly toned, gem uncirculated, the highest graded for the date and type.

2029 Portugal, Maria II, 4 escudos (peça of 7500 reis), 1834, Lisbon, bust l., her hair tied up, rev. crowned shield of arms, wt.14.32gms. (Fr.141; Gomes 19.01), superb, about uncirculated with brilliance and lustre £800-1000
2030 **Puerto Rico**, Alfonso XIII, peso, 1895, young head l., rev. arms (KM.24; Cay.17661; Eliz.1), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58

£250-300

The NGC grading makes no reference to the coin’s grey tone.

2031 **Rhodes**, Hélion de Villeneuve (1319-1346), silver asper or ½ gigliato, undated, Grand Master kneeling to l., rev. floriated cross, wt. 1.89gms, (Schl pl. IX, 14), toned, good extremely fine

£350-400

*ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 3, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011

2032 **Rhodes**, Antonio Fluviano (1421-1437), gold ducat, undated, Grand Master kneeling before St. Mark, rev. Christ standing, wt. 3.33gms, (Schl pl. X, 15 var; F 3), good very fine and rare

£600-800

2033 **Rhodes**, Pierre d’Aubusson (1476-1503), gold ducat, undated, Grand Master kneeling before St. John, rev. Christ standing, wt. 3.52gms, (Schl pl. XI, 1; F 6), fully struck on a broad flan, good very fine

£700-800

*ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 21, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011

2034 **Rhodes**, Fabrizio del Carretto (1513-1521), gold ducat, undated, Grand Master kneeling l. before St. John, rev. Christ standing, wt. 3.49gms, (Schl pl. XI, 1; F 6), fully struck on a broad flan, good very fine

£1000-1250

*ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 33, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011

2035 **Rhodes**, Fabrizio del Carretto (1513-1521), gold ducat, undated, Grand Master kneeling l. before St. John, rev. Christ standing, wt. 3.49gms, (Schl pl. XI, 1; F 6), good very fine

£600-700

*ex. Restelli Collection, Lot 33, NAC Auction 58, Zurich April 2011

2036 **Romania**, Carol II, 20 lei, 1940, bare head r., rev. small crown above interlinked Cs within Garter (KM. M4; Fr.18), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62, scarce

£1500-2000

**FOREIGN COINS**
2037  Russia, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1714/3, laur. bust r., rev. crowned double-headed eagle (KM.149; Dav.1651), certified and graded by NGC as Very Fine Details - Surface Hairlines £30,000-35,000
A rare and choice example of this elusive early Russian rouble. Nice even wear with a small planchet defect on the eagle's neck.

2038  Russia, Peter I, the Great, rouble, 1724, laur. bust r., rev. date in cruciform surmounted by crowns, monograms in angles (KM.162.4; Dav.1660; Sev.640), certified and graded by PCGS as Genuine Tooled - Very Fine Details £300-350
2039 † Russia, Peter I, the Great, poltina (half rouble), undated (1704), laur. bust r., rev. crowned double-headed eagle (KM.106.1), authenticated and graded by NGC as Very Fine 35
£3500-4000

2040 † Russia, Peter I, the Great, copper beard token, 1705, nose, moustache and beard with Imperial eagle countermark to l., rev. double-headed eagle over Slavic date (Brekke 3, type 3), authenticated and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 Brown, rare
£2800-3200
*ex Numismatic Auctions, 30 November 2015, lot 717

This token was issued to men who paid a tax to be allowed to wear facial hair.

2041 † Russia, Paul I, rouble, 1798, St. Petersburg, monogram in cruciform surmounted by crowns, rev. inscription within ornamented square (KM.C101a; Dav.1688), authenticated and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 £4500-5000

2042 Russia, Nicholas I, silver rouble, 1830, St. Petersburg, imperial eagle, rev. legend (KM.C161; Dav.282; Bitkin 108), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 £120-160

2043 Russia, Alexander III, rouble, 1887, St. Petersburg, bare head r., rev. crowned double-headed eagle (KM. Y46; Sev.3977; Bit.61), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £3800-4000

A superb coin which appears to have been struck with proof dies although graded MS. The edge is fully prooflike and is not a regular strike. Very brilliant and superior to the allotted grade, in the cataloguers opinion
2044 **Saint Lucia**, silver 2 livres 5 sous (1813), a side cut of a Spanish dollar countermark S Lucia, *rev.* blank, wt. 5.37gms, (KM 9; Pr 10), *coin and countermark extremely fine* £2000-2500
*ex. Marshalls Collection, sold Spink London 31st March 2004, Lot 465

2045 **Saint Lucia**, silver 2 livres 5 sous (1813), a side cut of a Spanish dollar countermark S Lucia, *rev.* blank, wt. 5.25gms, (KM 9; Pr 10), *coin good fine, countermark very fine* £2000-2500
*ex. Noble Sale 71 Lot 3588

2046 **Saint Lucia**, 6 livres 15 sous (1813), S:LUCIE within shaped indent., *rev.* plain, host coin dated 1808, plain cut edges, wt. 16.12gms, (KM 10.1; Pr 9), *coin very fine, countermark good very fine, very rare* £1500-2000
*ex. A.H. Baldwin & Sons, ex Parson, Lot 1041

2047 **St. Kitts-Tortola**, cut silver half dollar (1802), countermarked three times with incuse S and single TORTOLA type II *c/m*, *rev.* single incuse S, cut edge plain, wt. 13.65gms, (KM 1915; Pr 28), *coin fine, countermark good very fine* £1250-1500
*ex. Bob Climpson Collection, sold Noble Numismatics, 25th July 2007, Lot 1824

2048 **St. Marten**, 18 stuivers or 3 reaals (c. 1817), a cut 1/5 Spanish dollar, countermarked St. MARTIN within shaped indent and 7 bonded arrows within indented irregular circle, plain edge, wt. 4.68gms (KM 12; Pr fig 37), *coin fine, countermarks good very fine* £700-800

2049 **St. Vincent**, cut silver ½ dollar (1797), countermarked three times on *obv.* with SV monogram within plain rectangular indent, *rev.* plain, wt. 9.39gms, (KM 4.1; Pr 1), *coin fine, c/m good very fine and very rare* £1250-1500
*ex. Bob Climpson Collection, sold Noble Numismatics, 25th July 2007, Lot 1853
ex. Ralph C. Gordon Collection Lot 109
2050  **San Salvador**, Republic, Colon, 1925, Mexico mint, on the 400th Anniversary founding of San Salvador, conjoined busts of Alvarado and Quinonez l., *rev.* arms within wreath (Eliz. 15; KM 131), low mintage, **brilliant uncirculated** £200-250

2051  **Saudi Arabia**, Transitional coinage, ½ ghirsh, AH.1344 (1926) (KM.5), **about uncirculated** £60-70

2052  **Saudi Arabia**, Transitional coinage, ¼ ghirsh, AH.1344 (1926) (KM.4), **about uncirculated** £60-70

2053  **Saudi Arabia**, Abdul Aziz, silver riyal 1367h (KM.18), **superb multi-coloured toning, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67, the highest graded example by NGC** £400-600

2054  **Serbia**, Prince Milan Obrenovi IV, 5-dinaras, 1879 bare head l., *rev.* value in wreath (Dav. 304; KM 12), **extremely fine** £80-120

2055  **Sierra Leone**, Sierra Leone Company, silver 20 cents, 1791, lion three quarter facing l., *rev.* clasped hands, denomination and date, (KM 4), **extremely fine and rare** £350-400
2056  **South Africa**, Griquatown, silver ten pence, undated (1815-16), GRIQUIA TOWN, 10 in centre, rev. dove with olive branch in its beak (KM.Tn5; Hern GT1), lightly brushed, some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine, rare £2500-3000

2057  **South Africa**, Griquatown, silver ten pence, undated (1815-16), GRIQUIA TOWN, 10 in centre, rev. dove with olive branch in its beak (KM.Tn5; Hern GT1), lightly brushed, some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine, rare £2500-3000

FOREIGN COINS
2058 South Africa, Griquatown, silver five pence, undated (1815-16), GRIQUA TOWN, IIIII in centre, rev. dove with olive branch in its beak (KM.Tn4; Hern GT2), lightly brushed, some minor marks, otherwise extremely fine, rare

£2000-2500

2059 South Africa, ZAR, Kruger, blank pond, undated (c.1900), with rim, has been mounted, scraper marks in field

£400-500

2060 South Africa, ZAR, Kruger, 2 shillings (2): 1896; 1897, bust l., rev. circular shield of arms over flags, eagle above (KM.6), good very fine to about extremely fine (2)

£40-50

2061 G South Africa, George VI, proof pound; half pound, 1952, bare head l., rev. springbok r. (KM.43/2), in blue leather case of issue, slight imperfections, extremely fine (2)

£300-350

2062 South Africa, proof Krugerrand, 2017, struck in platinum, 1 oz fine, certificate 0134, in lacquered wooden case of issue, brilliant mint state

£1000-1250

FOREIGN COINS
The W. V. R [Roy] Baldwin Collection of Coins of Southern Africa

Roy Baldwin, who died in 1967, had spent a number of years during the 1930s in South Africa. The War brought him back to London to help run A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd (he was elected to the British Numismatic Society in November 1941)

Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek

The Maxse Blank Ponds
An extraordinary group of five Blank Ponds with a provenance dating from 1st October 1900 when sold to Lieutenant Colonel F. I. Maxse, DSO, Commissioner of Police in Pretoria, on the 4th October 1900
2063 G  Paul Kruger (1825-1904; President 1883–1900), blank ponds (5), 1900, the so-called “Lydenburg” type without rim and distinct “scraper marks” (Hern Z55; Levine p.68, item A), all mint state (5) £5000-6000

Sold with a hand written note reading:-

Pretoria October 1st 1900

I hereby certify that the five gold pieces sold by my brother Mr E. J. P. Jorissen to Colonel F. Maxse Commissioner of Police, Pretoria, are part of those paid to my father, Mr Justice Jorissen by Mr N. S. Macherbe Treasurer General of the Transvaal Government.

A. N. Jolles née Jorissen

These coins were paid by Mr Kruger’s orders to his officials just before his flight from Machadodorp, to Portuguese territory in September 1900.


The envelope also inscribed in Maxse’s hand, “These gold coins were coined by Kruger after he left Pretoria in 1900 and used to pay officials salary. F. I. Maxse Lt Col.

President Kruger had left Pretoria on 29 May, 1900, travelling by train to Machadodorp from where, on 11 September, he took the train to Portuguese East Africa [Mozambique], weeping as the train crossed the border.

Eduard Johan Pieter Jorissen (1829-1912), Dutch lawyer and politician who served as State Attorney of the South African Republic from 1876 to 1877 under President Thomas Burgers. In 1877 he, together with Kruger, were a senior members of the South African delegation that travelled to London.

General Sir (Frederick) Ivor Maxse, KCB, CVO, DSO (1862–1958), was a career soldier and never a numismatist.

He gained the rank of 2nd Lieutenant in 1884 with the Royal Fusiliers, before serving in the Egyptian Army in the Sudan where he was present at the Battles of Atbara and Omdurman. In November 1899 he was in command of the 13th Sudanese Battalion during the operations leading to the defeat of the Khalifa at he Battle of Umm Diwaykarat for which he was awarded the D.S.O. and a Mention in Despatches (DSO, LG 15 November 1898, “Frederick Ivor Maxse, Major, Coldstream Guards. In recognition of services during the recent operations in the Sudan”, MiD 25 November 1899; LG 30 Jan 1900). He then served in the Second Boer War, 1899-1901 (Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel F. I. Maxse, D.S.O), receiving a second MiD (LG 8 Feb 1901). He served as a staff officer in the Transport Department in South Africa before being seconded to be Commissioner of Police in Pretoria. Between 1904 and 1910 he was Colonel of the 2nd Battalion and Regiment, Coldstream Guards (CVO 1907). He was Colonel of the 1st Guards Brigade between 1910 and 1914 and General of the 18th Division in 1914. He fought throughout the First World War and as a divisional commander, he led the 18th (Eastern) Division when it took all its objectives on the First Day of the Battle of the Somme (KCB 1917). He was General of the 18th Corps in 1917. Following the War, he was General Officer-in-Command of the Northern Command between 1919 and 1923, then Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment between 1921 and 1932 and finally Deputy Lieutenant of Sussex in 1932.
The Pennies in the following 12 lots are all contained in Roy Baldwin’s brown paper envelopes; on some coins these have caused dullness, the slightest verdigris and spotting, in others fingerprints show, the legacy of handling of old. Many envelopes are priced at 1s/6d, some others at 1s/3d.

2064 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger (1825-1904; President 1883–1900), Penny, 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, almost full original redness £80-120

Envelope states “Mint – 1/6 – common date”

2065 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger, pennies (2), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (2) £150-200

One envelope states “Mint – 1/6”

2066 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger, pennies (2), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (2) £150-200

2067 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger, pennies (3), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (3) £220-260

All envelopes state “Mint – 1/6”

2068 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger, pennies (4), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (4) £250-300

All envelopes state “Mint – 1/6”

2069 Z.A.R., Paul Kruger, pennies (4), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (4) £250-300

All envelopes state “Mint – 1/6”

FOREIGN COINS
2070  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger**, pennies (4), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (4)
Two envelopes state “Mint – 1/6”, two envelopes “EF - 1/3”
£250-300

2071  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger** pennies (4), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (4)
All envelopes state “EF - 1/3”
£250-300

2072  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger**, pennies (4), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, with much redness (4)
£250-300

2073  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger**, pennies (6), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, most with redness, but some with verdigris and spotting (6)
Four envelopes state “Mint – 1/6”, two “EF - 1/3”
£250-300

2074  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger**, pennies (6), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), virtually as struck, most with redness, but some with verdigris and spotting (6)
£250-300

2075  **Z.A.R., Paul Kruger**, pennies (9), 1898, bust l., rev. arms (Hern Z4; KM 2), mostly much as struck, but dulled and lacking in colour (9)
£400-500

**British Empire**

2076  **Edward VII**, contemporary gilt-silver copy of half sovereign, 1906, gilding rubbed, fine
£80-120
Handwritten ticket states, “Imit ½ sov 1906 made in SA for natives”. The cataloguers are unable to substantiate this.
Union of South Africa

2077 George V, penny, 1923, crowned bust l., rev. sailing ship, value below (KM.14.1); Farthing, 1923 (Hern ???; KM 12.1) both mint state though a little dulled, with original browning (2) £70-90

2078 George V, penny, halfpenny and farthing, 1924 (KM.14.1; 13.1; 12.1), dark bronze surface, nearly extremely fine; halfpenny, 1930 (KM 13.2), virtually mint state with lustre (4) £70-90

2079 George VI, proof set of coins, 1947, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P21; KM PS19), in blue leather case of issue, uneven tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £150-200

2080 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- ”

2081 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2082 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2083 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2084 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2085 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2086 George VI, proof set of coins, 1948, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P22; KM PS20), in blue leather case of issue, slight unevenness in tone to silver, otherwise mint state (9) £350-450

Handwritten ticket “Cost £1/13/- Own Property”

2087 George VI, proof set of coins, 1952, comprising gold pond and half-pond; silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P26; KM PS24), in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11) £400-500

Old brown paper wrapping, “Bought from Office at cost 15/12/52”.

FOREIGN COINS
2088 George VI, proof set of coins, 1952, comprising gold pond and half-pond; silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P26; KM PS24), in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11) £400-500

2089 George VI, proof set of coins, 1952, comprising gold pond and half-pond; silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (Hern P26; KM PS24), in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11) £400-500

2090 George VI, proof sets of coins (2) 1952, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing (KM PS25), in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (18) £200-250

2091 George VI, currency sets of coins (2) 1952, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, choice uncirculated (18) £200-250

Envelopes stating, “1952 ordinary set (including selected crown) ex Pretoria Mint 5/2/53” and “Selected Crown 1952 ex Pretoria Mint 5/2/53”

2092 George VI, proof silver crowns (2), 1947, in blue leather cases of issue; currency silver crowns (12), 1949 (5), 1951, 1952 (6), Tercentenary issue, 1957, 1960 (2), mint state or virtually so (17) £120-160

All enveloped, four of the latter state, “S.A. Selected crown 1952 ex Pretoria Mint 5/2/58”
**2093**  
George VI, silver crowns, 1948 (72), “special strikings”, mint state (72)  
£1500-2000

Wrapped in brown paper. It has the inked inscription, “72 Specially struck S.A. crowns. Each one handled separately from press and enveloped at once.”

**2094**  
Jan van Riebeeck (1619-1677), Festival 1952, on the tercentenary of his appointment as the First Governor of Cape Town, set of three medals in gold, silver and bronze, by the South Africa Mint, van Riebeeck, standing on gold and bronze, bust on silver, rev. legend in Afrikaans and English, 32mm, gold 15ct, 19.02g, in blue leather case of issue, mint state (3)  
£400-600

Ticket states, “Ex Pretoria Mint 5/2/53”

**2095**  
Jan van Riebeeck (1619-1677), Festival 1952, on the tercentenary of his appointment as the First Governor of Cape Town, pair of medals in gold and silver, by the South Africa Mint, van Riebeeck stands within shaped star, rev. legend in Afrikaans and English, 28mm, gold 22ct, 16.05gms., in blue leather case of issue, mint state (2)  
£400-600

**2096**  
Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1955, comprising gold pond and half-pond, silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11)  
£350-450
2097 G Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1955, comprising gold pond and half-pond, in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (2) £300-350

2098 Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1955, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing KM PS33, in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (9) £80-120

2099 Elizabeth II, currency sets of coins (3); 1956, 1959, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing; 1959, silver halfcrown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, some slight discolouration and dullness, otherwise uncirculated and mostly choice (26) £200-250

2100 Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1957, comprising gold pond and half-pond, silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11) £350-450

2101 Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1957, comprising silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (9) £80-120

2102 Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1959, comprising gold pond and half-pond, silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, in blue leather case of issue, some slight discolouration and dullness, otherwise mint state (11) £350-450

2103 Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1960, 50th anniversary of Parliament, comprising gold pond and half-pond, silver crown to threepence, bronze penny, halfpenny and farthing, in blue leather case of issue, choice mint state (11) £350-450

2104 Elizabeth II, currency silver crowns (10), 1956 (2), 1957 (2), 1958 (4), 1959 (2); 1958 florin, shilling, halfpenny and farthing, mint state or virtually so (14) £70-100

All but one crown enveloped, 1956 and 1957 state, “Selected [or Sel] crown”

2105 Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Elizabeth II, proof set of coins, 1955, comprising silver halfcrown to threepence, bronze penny and halfpenny (KM. PS 2), in red leatherette case of issue (and cardboard outer packing box), mint state (7) £200-250

********************************************************************

FOREIGN COINS
Southern Rhodesia, George VI (1936-1952), VIP proof penny 1952, crowned rose around centre hole, rev. value and date (KM 25), VIP proof FDC £200-250

Southern Rhodesia, George VI, VIP proof penny 1952, crowned rose around centre hole, rev. value and date (KM 25), VIP proof FDC £200-250

Southern Rhodesia, Elizabeth II (1952-), VIP proof penny 1954, crowned rose around centre hole, rev. value and date (KM 29), VIP proof FDC £200-250

Spain, Philip V (1700-1724-1746), four-escudos, 1712, Seville mint, assayer M, crowned shield of arms, dividing SM – IIII, rev. cross in quadrilobe, 4-M-4-S in angles (Cay. 6462; Fr. 249; KM 295), a two year type, obverse very fine but reverse at one time brooch-mounted and solder marks to either side £800-1200

Spain, Ferdinand VI (1746-1759), gold ½ escudo 1757-JB, Madrid, head r., rev. crowned arms, (KM 378; F 274), surface scratches, extremely fine £100-125

Spain, Carlos III, 4 escudos, 1788M, Madrid, bust r., rev. crowned arms within collar of Order (Fr.294; Cal.206), very fine £450-550

Spain, Ferdinand VII, 4 escudos, 1818GJ, Madrid, laur. head r., rev. crowned arms within collar of Order (KM.484; Fr.312; Cal.148; Cay.16342), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 £500-600

The NGC grading makes no reference to the richness of the colour of the gold.

Spain, Alfonso XII, 25 pesetas, 1878 (18-78), Madrid, head r., rev. crowned arms (KM.673; Fr.342), extremely fine £180-220
2114 Sweden, Karl XIV (1818-1844), silver riksdaler 1826-CB, bare head to r., rev. crowned arms within garter, (KM 593; Dav 349), satin surface, light grey toning with traces of orange and blue, good extremely fine £1000-1500

2115 G Sweden, Oscar II, 20 kronor, 1874ST, bare head r., rev. crowned mantled shield of arms (KM.733; Fr.93), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66 £350-450
*ex R.L. Lissner collection

Choice brilliant uncirculated, the highest graded for date.

2116 † Switzerland, Fribourg Shooting Festival, 5 francs, 1881, Bern soldiers seated beneath standing Helvetica, rev. city view (KM.XS15), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62 £120-150

2117 Switzerland, Geneva, 10 francs, 1851, shield of arms, rev. value and date within wreath (KM.138), some light hairlines, lightly toned, good extremely fine £500-800

Mintage of 678 pieces. This coin was not a legal tender issue and is regarded as a Shooting Thaler.

FOREIGN COINS
2118 † Switzerland, St. Gallen Shooting Festival, 5 francs, 1874 (KM.XS12), extremely fine £120-150

2119 Switzerland, Zurich, city thaler, 1559, city arms with date below shields, rev. double-headed eagle (Dav.8782), good very fine £350-400

2120 Switzerland, Zürich, thaler, 1777, lion rampant l., holding shield of arms and sword, rev. IUSTITIA ET CONCORDIA over date (KM.163; Dav.1794), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £700-1000

2121 G Switzerland, 20 francs, 1888B, diad. female head l., rev. shield of arms within wreath (KM.31.3; Fr.495), certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 62 £3750-4000

2122 Switzerland, specimen 10 francs, 1922B (2), female head l., Alps in background, rev. value and date (KM.36; Fr.504), certified and graded by PCGS as Specimen 65 £1500-2000

2123 Thailand, Rama V, Chulalongkorn, copper 2 att, CS. 1236 (1874), crowned monogram, rev. legend in wreath (Y.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Red Brown £80-120

2124 Tibet, srang, BE15-43 (1909), lion l., looking r., in centre of legend in outer petals of ornate lotus, rev. ornate lotus with central symbol and Buddhist lucky signs in outer petals (KM.Y12; L&M.656), certified and graded by PCGS as Extremely Fine 40, very scarce £850-950

FOREIGN COINS
2125 G Tristan da Cunha, Elizabeth II, five sovereigns gold set, 2017, 100th Anniversary of the House of Windsor, in case of issue, brilliant mint state (5) £850-1000

2126 Tunisia, Ahmad Pasha Bey, silver 20 francs, 1353h (1934), Paris Mint (KM.263), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66, the highest graded by NGC for this date £350-450

2127 G Turkey, Abdul Hamid II, 250 kurush, AH.1293, year 31, toughra above crossed branches, rev. legend and accession date within wreath (KM.732; Fr.142), light marks in fields, extremely fine £500-750

2128 G Turkey, Republic, gold 25 kurush, AH.1336 (1927), inscription and date within wreath, inscription and date, star above (KM.840; Fr.197), uncirculated £100-120

2129 Turkey/Great Britain, a coin-press trial, 1851, in copper, by Maudsley Sons and Field, London, obv. reverse die of Sultan Abdul Mejid 20 piastres, accession date 1255h, rev. arabesque pattern, LAMBETH LONDON 1851 around, plain edge (Hawkins pp.839/40:2), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65+ Red Brown, very rare £600-800

*ex Baldwin’s vault
2130 **Turkey**, Republic, Monnaie de Luxe, gold 50 kurush 1927 (KM.845; F.87), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65
£450-500

2131 **USA**, Post Colonial issue, Kentucky cent (c. 1792-1794), plain edge, hand holding scroll, rev. stars in triangular formation, OUR CAUSE IS JUST - E PLURIBUS UNUM, very fine
£100-140

2132 **USA**, Post Colonial issue, Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent, 1795, with NEW YORK, edge, WE PROMISE TO PAY THE BEARER ONE CENT (Br 1035), encrustation spots to obverse, very fine
£100-140

2133 **USA**, 20 dollars, 1882, Carson City, Liberty head l., date below, rev. eagle with shield on breast, motto above, tiny dig under the bust and a couple of small marks, very fine, rare
£1500-2000

2134 **USA**, 10-dollars, 1844O, Liberty head l., rev. eagle with shield on breast, certified and graded by PGCS as Cleaning – Abot Uncirculated Details
£800-1000

2135 **USA**, 10 dollars, 1880, Liberty head l., rev. eagle with shield on breast, very fine or better
£500-600

2136 **USA**, 10 dollars, 1906D, Liberty head l., rev. eagle with shield on breast, in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A3, about mint state
£600-700

FOREIGN COINS
2137 **G** USA, 10 dollars, 1908D, no motto, Indian head l., rev. eagle l., *in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A3, about mint state*  
£1500-2500

2138 **G** USA, 5-dollars, 1848, Liberty head l., rev. eagle with shield on breast, *certified and graded by PGCS as Cleaning – Extremely Fine Details*  
£400-500

2139 **G** USA, 5 dollars, 1900, Liberty head l., rev. eagle with shield on breast, *in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A2, about mint state*  
£400-500

2140 **G** USA, 5 dollars, 1912, Indian head l., rev. eagle l., *in plastic holder and graded by INS as MS63, about mint state*  
£400-500

2141 **G** USA, 3-dollars, 1878, Indian Princess head l., rev. value and date within wreath, *certified and graded by PGCS as Cleaning – About Uncirculated Details*  
£700-1000

2142 **G** USA, 2½ dollars, 1925D, Indian head l., rev. eagle l., *in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A3, about mint state*  
£200-300

2143 **G** USA, gold dollar, 1849, Liberty head l., rev. value and date within open wreath, *extremely fine*  
£120-160

2144 **G** USA, gold dollar, type 3, 1889, Indian head l., rev. value and date within wreath, *certified and graded by PCGS as Mint State 66*  
£400-500

2145 **USA**, silver dollar, 1878, Liberty head l., rev. eagle within wreath, *in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A2, about mint state*  
£150-250

2146 **USA**, silver dollar, 1879, Liberty head l., rev. eagle within wreath, *in plastic holder and graded by INS as Mint State 65, about mint state*  
£80-120

2147 **USA**, silver dollars (2): 1880; 1881S, Liberty head l., rev. eagle within wreath, *in plastic holders, the first graded by Accugrade as A3, the second graded by INS as Mint State 65, about as struck (2)*  
£150-200
2148 **USA**, proof half dollar, 1882, Liberty std. r., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast, *in plastic holder and graded by INS as Proof 64, about as struck*<br>£800-900

2149 **USA**, commemorative half dollar, 1925S, California Diamond Jubilee, prospector panning for gold, *rev.* grizzly bear, *in plastic holder and graded by Accugrade as A3, about as struck*<br>£150-250

2150 **USA**, commemorative half dollar, 1925, Stone Mountain Memorial, Generals Robert E. Lee and Jackson mounted, *rev.* eagle on rock; nickel 5 cents, 1904, Liberty head l., *rev.* Roman numeral value within wreath, *both in plastic holders and graded by Accugrade as A3, about as struck (2)*<br>£100-120

2151 **USA**, dimes (2): 1900; 1914, Liberty head r., *rev.* value within wreath, *in plastic holders, the first graded by INS as Mint State 65, the second graded by Accugrade as A3, about as struck (2)*<br>£140-180

2152 **USA**, half dime, 1833, second S in STATES filled, capped bust type, bust of Liberty l., *rev.* eagle with shield on breast, *good very fine, perhaps better*<br>£100-150

2153 **Venezuela**, Republic, 100 bolivares, 1886, head of Bolivar r., *rev.* arms (KM.Y34; Fr.2), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58*<br>£1250-1500

2154 **Venezuela**, Republic, 100 bolivares, 1887, head of Bolivar r., *rev.* arms (KM.Y34; Fr.2), *heavily bag marked, good very fine*<br>£1250-1500

**FOREIGN COINS**
2155 G Venezuela, Republic, 25 bolivares (5 venezolanos), 1875A, Paris, head of Bolivar r., rev. arms (Y.17; Fr.4), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58

£180-220

2156 Vietnam/Annam, Minh Mang, 7 tien, year 14 (1833), four characters around sun, rev. dragon, milled edge (KM.195; Schr.182), extremely fine

£400-450

2157 Yemen, al-Nasir Ahmad bin Yahya, gold ½ riyal (2 sovereigns), San’a’ 1380h, wt. 17.85gms. (KM.YG16.2), extremely fine

£1500-2000

2158 Yemen, Iman Yahya (1322-1367h), Presentation coinage, imadi riyal, 1344h (1925), struck at San’a’ (KM.Y7), light toning, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 67

£350-450
A Collection of Coins of the British Honduras

The Property of Richard Stuart

2159  British Honduras, Victoria, token coinage, brass ¼ rial, 1871, Indian head to l., rev. denomination within wreath, issued by John Jex (KM: Tn1; Pr:75), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated Details

£250-300

2160  British Honduras, Victoria, token coinage, copper 1½ pence, 1885, rev. denomination and issuer by Henry Gansz (KM: Tn; Pr:76), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 Brown

£350-400

2161  British Honduras, Victoria, bronze 1 cent, 1885, crowned head to l., rev. value within beaded circle (KM: 6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown

£80-100

2162  British Honduras, Victoria, proof bronze 1 cent, 1885, crowned head to l., rev. value within beaded circle (KM: 6), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 Brown

£600-800

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2163  British Honduras, Victoria, bronze 1 cent, 1888, crowned head to l., rev. value within beaded circle (KM: 6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Red Brown

£80-100

2164  British Honduras, Victoria, proof bronze 1 cent, 1889, crowned head to l., rev. value within beaded circle (KM: 6), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Red Brown

£800-1000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
**British Honduras**, Victoria, bronze 1 cent, 1889, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within beaded circle (KM.6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown

£120-150

**British Honduras**, Victoria, bronze 1 cent, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within beaded circle (KM.6), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 61 Brown

£100-120

**British Honduras**, Victoria, silver 5 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.7), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated details

£150-200

**British Honduras**, Victoria, silver 10 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.8), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64

£500-600

**British Honduras**, Victoria, silver 25 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.9), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63

£500-600

**British Honduras**, Victoria, silver 50 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.10), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58

£800-1000

Only four other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

**British Honduras**, Victoria, proofsilver 5 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.7), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 62

£600-800

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
2172 **British Honduras**, Victoria, proof silver 10 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.8), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65*  
£1500-2000

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2173 **British Honduras**, Victoria, proof silver 25 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.9), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64*  
£1000-1500

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2174 **British Honduras**, Victoria, proof proof silver 50 cents, 1894, crowned head to l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.10), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64*  
£3500-4000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
British Honduras, Victoria, silver 25 cents, 1895, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.9), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £350-400

British Honduras, Victoria, silver 50 cents, 1895, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.10), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £600-800

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

British Honduras, Victoria, silver 25 cents, 1897, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.9), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £200-250

British Honduras, Victoria, silver 50 cents, 1897, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.10), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £400-450

British Honduras, Victoria, silver 25 cents, 1901, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.9), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 £500-600

British Honduras, Victoria, silver 50 cents, 1901, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.10), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £1500-2000

Only three other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.
2181 **British Honduras**, Victoria, proof silver 25 cents, 1901, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.9), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Cameo £1250-1500

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2182 **British Honduras**, Victoria, proof silver 50 cents, 1901, crowned head to l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.10), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 67 £6000-8000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2183 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, bronze 1 cent, 1904, bust of King Edward VII r., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.11), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown £120-150

2184 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, bronze 1 cent, 1904, bust of King Edward VII r., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.11), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown £150-200

2185 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, bronze 1 cent, 1906, bust of King Edward VII r., rev. value within circle, date below, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown £150-200
**2186** British Honduras, Edward VII, bronze 1 cent, 1906, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Brown* £1000-1250

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

**2187** British Honduras, Edward VII, silver 25 cents, 1906, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.12), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £300-325

**2188** British Honduras, Edward VII, silver 50 cents, 1906, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.13), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £500-600

**2189** British Honduras, Edward VII, copper nickel 5 cents, 1907, bust of King Edward VII r. within circle, date below, *rev.* value within circle (KM.14), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64* £800-1000

Only four other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

**2190** British Honduras, Edward VII, copper nickel 5 cents, 1907, bust of King Edward VII r. within circle, date below, *rev.* value within circle (KM.14), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 62* £1250-1500

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

**2191** British Honduras, Edward VII, silver 25 cents, 1907, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.12), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £250-3000
2192 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, silver 50 cents, 1907, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.13), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63*  
£600-800

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2193 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, bronze 1 cent, 1909, bust of King Edward VII r., *rev.* value within circle, date below, *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown*  
£200-250

2194 **British Honduras**, Edward VII, silver 5 cents, 1909, bust of King Edward VII r., within circle, date below *rev.* value within circle, *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated details*  
£200-250

2195 **British Honduras**, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1911, bust of King George l., *rev.* numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown*  
£500-600

2196 **British Honduras**, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1911, bust of King George V l. within circle, date below, *rev.* value within circle (KM.16), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 66*  
£350-400

2197 **British Honduras**, George V, silver 25 cents, 1911, bust of King George V l., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.17), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63*  
£1250-1500

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
2198  **British Honduras**, George V, silver 50 cents, 1911, bust of King George V I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.18), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63

£600-800

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2199  **British Honduras**, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1912, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown

£600-800

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2200  **British Honduras**, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1912, bust of King George V I. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Uncirculated Details

£150-200

2201  **British Honduras**, George V, specimen bronze 1 cent, 1912, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65 Red Brown

£1250-1500

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2202  **British Honduras**, George V, specimen copper nickel 5 cents, 1912, bust of King George V I. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65

£800-1000

Only two other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.
2203 **British Honduras**, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1913, bust of King George l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown

£800-1000

Only one other example graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2204 **British Honduras**, George V, copper 1 cent, 1914, bust of King George l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below, (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown

£150-200

2205 **British Honduras**, George V, specimen bronze 1 cent, 1916, bust of King George l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65 Brown

£500-600

2206 **British Honduras**, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1912, bust of King George V l. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62

£200-250

2207 **British Honduras**, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1918, bust of King George l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown

£120-150

2208 **British Honduras**, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1918, bust of King George V l. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63

£250-300

2209 **British Honduras**, George V, silver 10 cents, 1911, bust of King George V l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.20), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62

£500-600

2210 **British Honduras**, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1919, bust of King George l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown

£120-150

2211 **British Honduras**, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1919, bust of King George V l. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62

£200-250
2212 **British Honduras**, George V, silver 10 cents, 1919, bust of King George V I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.20), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62*  
£400-500

2213 **British Honduras**, George V, silver 25 cents, 1919, bust of King George V I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.17), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65*  
£800-1000

Only two other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2214 **British Honduras**, George V, silver 50 cents, 1919, bust of King George V I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.18), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64*  
£1000-1250

Only two other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2215 **British Honduras**, George V, proof silver 50 cents, 1919, bust of King George V I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.18), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64*  
£2500-3000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
British Honduras, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1924, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown £80-100

British Honduras, George V, proof bronze 1 cent, 1924, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Brown £500-600

British Honduras, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1926, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 Brown £100-120

British Honduras, George V, proof bronze 1 cent, 1926, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Brown £500-600

British Honduras, George V, bronze 1 cent, 1936, bust of King George I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.19), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red £80-100

British Honduras, George V, copper nickel 5 cents, 1936, bust of King George V I., within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 £120-150

British Honduras, George V, silver 10 cents, 1936, bust of King George V I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.20), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £300-350

British Honduras, George V, proof copper nickel 5 cents, 1936, bust of King George V I. within circle, date below, rev. value within circle (KM.16), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 £800-1000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.
2224 **British Honduras**, George V, proof silver 10 cents, 1936, bust of King George V I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.20), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £800-1000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2225 **British Honduras**, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1937, bust of King George VI I., *rev.* numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 Brown* £200-250

2226 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof bronze 1 cent, 1937, bust of King George VI I., *rev.* numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Brown* £350-400

2227 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof bronze 1 cent (2): 1939, 1951, head of King George VI I., *rev.* numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Brown, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown (2)* £80-100

2228 **British Honduras**, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1939, head of King George VI I., *rev.* value within circle, date below, (KM.22), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63* £60-80

2229 **British Honduras**, George VI, silver 10 cents, 1939, head of King George VI I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.23), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65* £100-125

2230 **British Honduras**, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1939, head of King George VI I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.22), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66* £400-500

2231 **British Honduras**, George VI, silver 10 cents, 1939, head of King George VI I., *rev.* value within circle, date below (KM.23), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64* £500-600
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2232</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1942, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown £120-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2233</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1942, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £200-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2234</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, silver 10 cents, 1942, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. value within circle, date below (KM.23), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 58 £200-250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2235</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, proof copper nickel 5 cents, 1942, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 £600-800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2236</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1943, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Brown £100-120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2237</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1944, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 62 Brown £120-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2238</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1944, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63 £100-120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2239</td>
<td>British Honduras, George VI, silver 10 cents, 1944, head of King George VI l.</td>
<td>rev. value within circle, date below (KM.23), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55 £100-120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2240 **British Honduras**, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1945, head of King George VI I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64 Red Brown
£100-120

2241 **British Honduras**, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1945, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65
£120-150

2242 **British Honduras**, George VI, silver 10 cents, 1946, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.23), certified and graded by NGC as About Uncirculated 55
£50-60

2243 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof silver 10 cents, 1946, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.23), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65
£600-800
The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2244 **British Honduras**, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1947, head of King George VI I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Brown
£120-150

2245 **British Honduras**, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1947, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22a), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 63
£120-150

2246 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof bronze 1 cent, 1949, head of King George VI I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Red Brown
£250-300

2247 **British Honduras**, George VI, copper nickel 5 cents, 1949, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 64
£80-100
2248 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof copper nickel 5 cents, 1949, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64*  
£800-1000

Only two other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2249 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof bronze 1 cent, 1950, head of King George VI I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Brown*  
£600-800

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2250 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof copper nickel 5 cents, 1950, head of King George VI I., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64*  
£800-1000

The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2251 **British Honduras**, George VI, bronze 1 cent, 1951, head of King George VI I., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 65 Red Brown*  
£30-40

*The Richard Stuart Collection of British Honduras Coins*
2252 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof bronze 1 cent, 1951, head of King George VI l., rev. numeric denomination within scalloped circle, denomination and date below (KM.21), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Red Brown*  
£600-800  
The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2253 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof copper nickel 5 cents, 1952, head of King George VI l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.22), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65*  
£600-800  
The only example graded this highly by NGC or PCGS.

2254 **British Honduras**, George VI, proof copper nickel 25 cents, 1952, head of King George VI l., rev. value within circle, date below (KM.26), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65*  
£1000-1250  
Only two other examples graded the same or higher by NGC or PCGS.

2255 **British Honduras**, George VI, 25 cents, 1952; 10 cents, 1943; 5 cents (3): 1943, 1950, 1952; 1 cent (2) 1949, 1950 (KM.26/23/22a/25/24), *all extremely fine or better* (7)  
£70-80

2256 **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof ‘set’ of two coins, 1954, comprising 50 cents, cupro-nickel and cent, bronze, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.28/27; PS.7), *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 and Proof 64 Red Brown* (2)  
£200-250  
The first coinage of Elizabeth II was designed by Cecil Walter Thomas (1885-1976).
2257  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof 25 cents, 1955, cupro-nickel, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.29), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Ultra Cameo

**£150-200**

2258  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof ‘set’ of three coins, 1956, comprising 10 cents, cupro-nickel; 5 cents, nickel-brass; cent, bronze with scalloped edge, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.32/31/30; PS.8), the three coin sets of considerable rarity, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Cameo, Proof 67 Cameo and Proof 64 Brown (3)

**£300-400**

2259  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof 5 cents, 1957, nickel-brass, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.31), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 66 Cameo

**£200-250**

2260  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof ‘set’ of two coins, 1958, comprising 5 cents, nickel-brass; cent, bronze, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.31/30; PS.9), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 63 and Proof 63 Red Brown respectively(2)

**£300-400**

2261  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof cents (2): 1959, 1961, bronze, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.30), both certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 Brown (2)

**£150-250**

2262  **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, proof 5 cents (2): 1962, 1963, nickel-brass, crowned bust r., rev. value in circle (KM.31), both certified and graded by NGC as Proof 64 (2)

**£150-250**

---

**THE RICHARD STUART COLLECTION OF BRITISH HONDURAS COINS**
2263 **British Honduras**, Elizabeth II, currency coinage of the 1950’s: 50 cents and cent, 1954; 25 cents, 1955; 10 cents, 5 cents*, cent, 1956; 5 cents, 1957; 5 cents* and cent*, 1958; 10 cents, 5 cents* and cent*, 1959 (KM.27/28/29/30/31/32), uncirculated, coins marked * have been certified and graded by NGC respectively as Mint State 63; 63, Red Brown; 62; 64; and 62 Brown (12) £80-120


2265 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 250 dollars, 1978, jaguar on branch, issued by the Franklin Mint, brilliant surface (KM.56), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £220-320

2266 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 250 dollars, 1978, jaguar on branch, issued by the Franklin Mint, brilliant surface (KM.56), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £180-220

2267 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1975, 30th anniversary of the United Nations, issued by the Franklin Mint, matt surface (KM.51), 100 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 70 Matte £200-300

2268 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1975, 30th anniversary of the United Nations, issued by the Franklin Mint, brilliant surface (KM.51), 8126 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2269 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1975, Mayan symbols, issued by the Franklin Mint, matt surface (KM.52), 216 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £200-300
2270 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1975, Mayan symbols, issued by the Franklin Mint, brilliant surface (KM.52), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2271 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1975, Kinich Ahau - Mayan sun god, issued by the Franklin Mint, matt surface (KM.53), 200 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 70 Matte £200-300

2272 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1975, Kinich Ahau - Mayan sun god, issued by the Franklin Mint, uncirculated issue (KM.53), 51 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2273 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1975, Kinich Ahau - Mayan sun god, issued by the Franklin Mint, uncirculated issue (KM.53), 51 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 70 £220-320

2274 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1978, Itzamna, Lord of Heaven, issued by the Franklin Mint, brilliant surface (KM.55), 351 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £200-300

2275 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1978, Itzamna, Lord of Heaven, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.55), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2276 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, queen angelfish, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.58), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £180-220

2277 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1979, queen angelfish, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.58), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £180-220

2278 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, Star of Bethlehem, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.59), certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £150-200

2279 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, Star of Bethlehem, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.59), certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2280 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, Moorish idol reef fish, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.62), 400 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £150-200
2281 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1979, Moorish idol reef fish, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.62), under 4000 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £150-200

2282 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, flowering orchids, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.63), 250 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £180-220

2283 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1979, flowering orchids, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.63), under 2500 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo £180-220

2284 G Belize, Elizabeth II, pentagonal gold 100 dollars, 1981, swallowtail butterfly, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.67), 200 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £180-220

2285 G Belize, Elizabeth II, pentagonal proof gold 100 dollars, 1981, swallowtail butterfly, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.67), under 2500 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo £180-220

2286 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1981, National Independence - map, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.68), only 50 specimens struck, very rare; certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69 £250-350

2287 G Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1981, National Independence - map, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.68), 1401 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo £200-250

2288 G Belize, Elizabeth II, gold 50 dollars, 1981 (2 – one proof), humming bird, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.66), 200 uncirculated specimens struck and under 3000 proofs, uncirculated, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69, proof not graded (2) £80-120
2289  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1982, kinkajou on branch, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.70), only 10 specimens struck, extremely rare, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 69  
£350-450

2290  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1982, kinkajou on branch, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.68), only 586 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo  
£300-400

2291  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, gold 100 dollars, 1983, margay jungle cat, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.73), only 20 specimens struck, extremely rare, certified and graded by NGC as Mint State 68  
£350-450

2292  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1983, margay jungle cat, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.73), only 494 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo  
£300-400

2293  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1984, white-tailed deer, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.74), only 965 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo  
£300-400

2294  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 500 dollars, 1985, Royal Visit, issued by the Royal Mint, crowned bust r., rev. arms of Belize (KM.101), believed only 250 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo  
£1500-2000

2295  
**Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1985, ocelot, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.76), only 899 specimens struck, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo  
£300-400
2296 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 250 dollars, 1989, 500⁰ anniversary of Columbus’s discovery of America, issued by the Royal Mint, crowned bust r., rev. the *Santa Maria* in full sail (KM.98), believed only 500 specimens struck, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 65 Ultra Cameo* £400-500

2297 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1991, 10th Anniversary of Independence, arms, rev. parliament building, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.103), believed only 500 specimens struck, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo* £300-400

The reverse from design by Robert F. Micklewright.

2298 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof ‘set’ of gold coins, 1992, 50th anniversary of the Battle of El Alamein, issued by the Royal Mint, all crowned bust r.: 250 dollars, Montgomery; 10 -dollars, advancing infantry; 50 dollars, Rommel; 25 dollars, tanks advancing (KM.113/112/111/110), believed only 500 specimens of each struck, *all certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo* (4) £1000-1200

2299 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 250 dollars, 1992, Central Bank, 10th anniversary, Jabiru stork, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.105), believed only 500 specimens struck, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo* £300-400

2300 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 500 dollars, 1993, 40⁰ anniversary of Coronation, crowned bust r., rev. Queen on horseback, takes salute, issued by the Royal Mint (KM.120), believed only 100 specimens struck, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo* £1500-2000

2301 **Belize**, Elizabeth II, proof gold 500 dollars, 1994, Royal Visit, crowned bust r., rev. cameo conjoined busts l., flowers around (KM.122), mintage unknown, probably about 100 specimens, *certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo* £1500-2000

THE RICHARD STUART COLLECTION OF BRITISH HONDURAS COINS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2302 G</td>
<td>Belize, Elizabeth II, proof gold 100 dollars, 1998, 200&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; anniversary of the Battle of St. Georges Caye, arms, rev. ship and jolly boats, issued by the Franklin Mint (KM.129), mintage unknown but low, certified and graded by NGC as Proof 69 Ultra Cameo (£300-400) The Battle of St. George's Caye, which ended on 10 September 1798, was the final attempt by the Spanish to expel the British settlers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2303 G</td>
<td>Belize, Elizabeth II, silver proof sets of coins (2): 1974, 1975, issued by the Franklin Mint, 10 dollars to cent (KM.PS2/4); with regular proof and mint sets (2 of each), without holders of issue, matt and brilliant surfaces, mint state (£80-120)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304</td>
<td>Belize, Elizabeth II, silver proof sets of coins (3): 1976, 1977, 1978, issued by the Franklin Mint, 10 dollars to cent; with regular proof and mint sets (7), without holders of issue, silver 10 dollars, 1978 (2 proof and uncirculated), brilliant surfaces, mint state (lot) (£100-150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2308</td>
<td>Belize, Elizabeth II, Royal Mint currency coins with Queen’s portrait, 1975, 50, 25, 10, 5 cents and cent; 1976, 50, 25, 10, 5 cents (2, both types), and cent (2, both types); 1979, 50, 25, 10, 5 cents and cent; 1980, 50, 25, 10, 5 cents and cent; 1981, 25, 10, 5 cents; 1982, cent; 1983, cent (KM.33/33a/34a/35/36/37), uncirculated; together with an early-strike 25 cents, 1974 (KM.36), certified and graded by NGC as Specimen 65 (28) (£100-150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2310</td>
<td>Token: Corozal, Jones and Young, copper 1½ d (three halfpence) token, 25&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; October, 1875, legend, rev. tall numerals in fraction, 20mm. (Lyall 131; Prid. –), very fine and very rare; together with a silver and enamel badge [1970], for the Belize City Hospital, by Thomas Fattorini, pre-Columbian image, 34 x 26mm., Birmingham hallmark, very fine (2) (£80-100) Jones &amp; Young, retail merchants, proprietors William John Jones (†August 1883, aged 53) and David Alexander Young, both owners of sugar plantations.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>